

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT

Sale Interest: 300 Lots



[瀏覽拍賣](#)



[如何參與競投](#)



PHILLIPS

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT

Sale Interest: 300 Lots

拍賣註明

在發送書面投標或進行詢問時，請將此次拍賣
稱為 HK080216 或 Hong Kong Watch
Auction: THREE。

書面及電話投標

tel +852 2318 2029

bidshongkong@phillips.com

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT

Sale Interest: 300 Lots



850

De Beers

戴比爾斯，罕有，銅鍍24K金及...
估價 HK\$40,000 — 60,000



851

Panerai

沛納海，不銹鋼枕形腕錶，配日...
估價 HK\$24,000 — 40,000



852

Panerai

沛納海，不銹鋼枕形腕錶，“Rad...
估價 HK\$32,000 — 48,000



853

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配...
估價 HK\$64,000 — 96,000



854

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配...
估價 HK\$64,000 — 96,000



855

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，精細及罕有，鈦金屬、鍛...
估價 HK\$160,000 — 220,000



856

Bulgari

寶格麗，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶...
估價 HK\$64,000 — 96,000



857

Girard Perregaux

芝柏，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，...
估價 HK\$60,000 — 80,000



858

Vacheron Constantin

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，18K黃...
估價 HK\$90,000 — 150,000



859

Omega

歐米茄，非常罕有，不銹鋼腕錶...
估價 HK\$75,000 — 100,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



860

此拍品已不再提供買賣。



861

Bamford

Bamford, 罕有, 黑色PVD塗層...

估價 HK\$100,000 — 150,000



863

IWC

萬國, 不銹鋼腕錶, “Portugues...

估價 HK\$40,000 — 60,000



864

Jaeger-LeCoultre

積家, 精細及罕有, 鉑金自動上...

估價 HK\$250,000 — 350,000



865

A. Lange & Söhne

朗格, 精細及罕有, 18K白金腕...

估價 HK\$120,000 — 180,000



866

A. Lange & Söhne

朗格, 精細及非常罕有, 18K白...

估價 HK\$160,000 — 240,000



867

A. Lange & Söhne

朗格, 精細及罕有, 鉑金腕錶, ...

估價 HK\$630,000 — 940,000



868

A. Lange & Söhne

朗格, 非常精細及罕有, 18K蜜...

估價 HK\$160,000 — 240,000



869

A. Lange & Söhne

朗格, 非常精細及罕有, 鉑金天...

估價 HK\$200,000 — 300,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



870

A. Lange & Söhne

朗格，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上...
估價 HK\$200,000 — 300,000



871

A. Lange & Söhne

朗格，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕...
估價 HK\$1,800,000 — 2,600,000



872

A. Lange & Söhne

朗格，精細，鉑金腕錶，配動力...
估價 HK\$160,000 — 300,000



873

A. Lange & Söhne

朗格，精細，鉑金腕錶，“1815”...
估價 HK\$200,000 — 300,000



874

A. Lange & Söhne

朗格，非常精細及罕有，18K紅...
估價 HK\$550,000 — 750,000



875

IWC

萬國，精細及罕有，18K紅金三...
估價 HK\$300,000 — 500,000



876

IWC

萬國，精細及罕有，18K紅金自...
估價 HK\$160,000 — 250,000



877

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，精細，18K紅金自動上弦...
估價 HK\$200,000 — 300,000



878

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，精細，18K黃金自動上弦...
估價 HK\$40,000 — 60,000



879

Breguet

寶璣，精細，18K黃金自動上弦...
估價 HK\$100,000 — 150,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



880

Cartier

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K黃金...
估價 HK\$240,000 — 400,000



881

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶...
估價 HK\$160,000 — 250,000



882

Ulysse Nardin

雅典，精細及獨特，18K白金自...
估價 HK\$120,000 — 180,000



883

Louis Vuitton

路易威登，罕有及獨特，18K白...
估價 HK\$200,000 — 300,000



884

Hublot

恆寶，精細及罕有，鈦金屬鏤空...
估價 HK\$240,000 — 400,000



885

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 140,000



886

Breitling

百年靈，罕有及獨特，鉑金自動...
估價 HK\$64,000 — 100,000



887

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，精細及非常罕有，鉑金自...
估價 HK\$180,000 — 300,000



888

Omega

歐米茄，非常獨特，不銹鋼鏈帶...
估價 HK\$30,000 — 50,000



889

Panerai

沛納海，鈦金屬自動上弦鏈帶腕...
估價 HK\$40,000 — 60,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



890

Panerai

沛納海，不銹鋼枕形腕錶，配Ca...
估價 HK\$50,000 — 70,000



891

Panerai

沛納海，精細，不銹鋼枕形自動...
估價 HK\$90,000 — 120,000



892

Panerai

沛納海，精細，不銹鋼枕形自動...
估價 HK\$100,000 — 150,000



893

Panerai

沛納海，精細，鈦金屬計時腕錶...
估價 HK\$180,000 — 250,000



894

Panerai

沛納海，不銹鋼枕形自動上弦腕...
估價 HK\$60,000 — 80,000



895

Panerai

沛納海，精細，鈦金屬枕形自動...
估價 HK\$60,000 — 80,000



896

Panerai

沛納海，罕有，一枚不銹鋼枕形...
估價 HK\$85,000 — 100,000



897

Chopard

蕭邦，非常精細及獨特，鈹金腕...
估價 HK\$240,000 — 400,000



898

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，18K白...
估價 HK\$240,000 — 400,000



899

Piaget

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K白金鏈...
估價 HK\$32,000 — 40,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



900

Vacheron Constantin

江詩丹頓，18K白金鑲鑽石，橢...

估價 HK\$48,000 — 60,000



901

Piaget

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲...

估價 HK\$48,000 — 64,000



902

Piaget

伯爵，精細及非常罕有，18K白...

估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



903

Vacheron Constantin

江詩丹頓，精細、非常罕有及獨...

估價 HK\$130,000 — 230,000



904

Piaget

伯爵，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石，...

估價 HK\$140,000 — 180,000



905

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及獨特，18K黃...

估價 HK\$160,000 — 250,000



906

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，非常罕有，18K白金...

估價 HK\$30,000 — 50,000



907

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽...

估價 HK\$70,000 — 90,000



908

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅...

估價 HK\$400,000 — 600,000



909

Breguet

寶璣，精細及罕有，18K紅金鑲...

估價 HK\$180,000 — 250,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



910
Chopard
蕭邦，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石女...
估價 HK\$250,000 — 350,000



911
Franck Muller
法穆蘭，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石...
估價 HK\$120,000 — 180,000



912
Jaeger-LeCoultre
積家，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲...
估價 HK\$300,000 — 500,000



913
Corum
崑崙，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲...
估價 HK\$250,000 — 500,000



914
Piaget
伯爵，非常精細及罕有，18K白...
估價 HK\$500,000 — 800,000



915
Piaget
伯爵，非常精細及罕有，18K白...
估價 HK\$600,000 — 800,000



916
Van Cleef & Arpels
梵克雅寶，非常精細及罕有，18...
估價 HK\$700,000 — 900,000



917
Cartier
卡地亞，非常精細及獨特，18K...
估價 HK\$150,000 — 200,000



918
Cartier
卡地亞，精細，18K白金酒桶形...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



919
Cartier
卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K黃金...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



920

Cartier

卡地亞，精細，18K白金自動上...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



921

Cartier

卡地亞，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石...
估價 HK\$300,000 — 500,000



922

Cartier

卡地亞，精細及獨特，18K紅金...
估價 HK\$240,000 — 480,000



923

Cartier

卡地亞，非常罕有及獨特，18K...
估價 HK\$320,000 — 560,000



924

Cartier

卡地亞，非常精細及罕有，18K...
估價 HK\$550,000 — 800,000



925

Cartier

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K白金...
估價 HK\$220,000 — 320,000



926

Cartier

卡地亞，非常精細及罕有，18K...
估價 HK\$450,000 — 600,000



927

Cartier

卡地亞，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石...
估價 HK\$800,000 — 1,200,000



928

Piaget

伯爵，非常精細及罕有，18K白...
估價 HK\$300,000 — 400,000



929

Roger Dubuis

羅杰杜彼，精細及罕有，18K白...
估價 HK\$150,000 — 300,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



930

Glashütte Original

格拉蘇蒂，精細，18K白金自動...
估價 HK\$100,000 — 150,000



931

Glashütte Original

格拉蘇蒂，精細及罕有，18K紅...
估價 HK\$120,000 — 200,000



932

Omega

歐米茄，罕有，18K黃金腕錶，...
估價 HK\$120,000 — 180,000



933

Breguet

寶璣，精細，鉑金陀飛輪鏤空腕...
估價 HK\$350,000 — 500,000



934

Ulysse Nardin

雅典，非常精細及罕有，鉑金鑲...
估價 HK\$400,000 — 600,000



935

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，鈦金屬...
估價 HK\$900,000 — 1,300,000



936

Jaeger-LeCoultre

積家，精細及罕有，18K紅金及...
估價 HK\$180,000 — 250,000



937

Vacheron Constantin

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，鉑金酒...
估價 HK\$500,000 — 700,000



938

Ulysse Nardin

雅典，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕...
估價 HK\$800,000 — 1,200,000



939

Ulysse Nardin

雅典，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕...
估價 HK\$1,200,000 — 1,800,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



940

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼...
估價 HK\$240,000 — 400,000



941

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金及不...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



942

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃...
估價 HK\$180,000 — 250,000



943

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼...
估價 HK\$100,000 — 150,000



944

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上...
估價 HK\$200,000 — 300,000



945

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅...
估價 HK\$260,000 — 320,000



946

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上...
估價 HK\$170,000 — 250,000



947

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上...
估價 HK\$160,000 — 250,000



948

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上...
估價 HK\$200,000 — 300,000



949

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑...
估價 HK\$640,000 — 960,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



950

Rolex

勞力士，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石...
估價 HK\$60,000 — 80,000



951

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金...
估價 HK\$70,000 — 90,000



952

Rolex

勞力士，精細，18K白金自動上...
估價 HK\$70,000 — 100,000



953

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



954

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金...
估價 HK\$120,000 — 180,000



955

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金...
估價 HK\$90,000 — 150,000



956

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金...
估價 HK\$70,000 — 100,000



957

Rolex

勞力士，罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



958

Rolex

勞力士，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石...
估價 HK\$160,000 — 200,000



959

Rolex

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K...
估價 HK\$180,000 — 300,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



960

Rolex

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，18K...
估價 HK\$200,000 — 300,000



961

Rolex

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K...
估價 HK\$120,000 — 180,000



962

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金...
估價 HK\$100,000 — 250,000



963

Rolex

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，鉑金...
估價 HK\$140,000 — 200,000



964

Rolex

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K...
估價 HK\$150,000 — 250,000



965

Rolex

勞力士，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈...
估價 HK\$160,000 — 250,000



966

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金...
估價 HK\$160,000 — 250,000



967

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金...
估價 HK\$100,000 — 200,000



968

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金...
估價 HK\$100,000 — 250,000



969

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金...
估價 HK\$100,000 — 250,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



970

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金...

估價 HK\$350,000 — 450,000



971

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，一套15...

估價 HK\$80,000 — 100,000



972

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅...

估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



973

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白...

估價 HK\$100,000 — 180,000



974

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金鑲鑽...

估價 HK\$70,000 — 100,000



975

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金枕形...

估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



976

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅...

估價 HK\$1,000,000 — 1,600,000



977

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，鉑...

估價 HK\$320,000 — 450,000



978

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅...

估價 HK\$300,000 — 400,000



979

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金自動...

估價 HK\$120,000 — 180,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



980

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，鉑金自動上弦...

估價 HK\$320,000 — 450,000



981

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白...

估價 HK\$180,000 — 300,000



982

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲...

估價 HK\$260,000 — 350,000



983

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅...

估價 HK\$720,000 — 1,350,000



984

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃...

估價 HK\$160,000 — 280,000



985

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18...

估價 HK\$240,000 — 320,000



986

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，18K...

估價 HK\$1,000,000 — 1,440,000



988

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅...

估價 HK\$300,000 — 450,000



989

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，鉑金...

估價 HK\$1,800,000 — 3,000,000

987

此拍品已不再提供買賣。

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



990
Patek Philippe
百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅...
估價 HK\$160,000 — 240,000



991
Patek Philippe
百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自...
估價 HK\$200,000 — 280,000



992
Patek Philippe
百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18...
估價 HK\$550,000 — 800,000



993
Patek Philippe
百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18...
估價 HK\$640,000 — 960,000



994
Patek Philippe
百達翡麗，極精細及非常罕有，1...
估價 HK\$650,000 — 1,000,000



995
Patek Philippe
百達翡麗，極罕有及獨特，18K...
估價 HK\$1,200,000 — 2,000,000



996
Patek Philippe
百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白...
估價 HK\$400,000 — 600,000



997
Patek Philippe
百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃...
估價 HK\$240,000 — 320,000



998
Patek Philippe
百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18...
估價 HK\$240,000 — 400,000



999
Patek Philippe
百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金腕...
估價 HK\$960,000 — 1,440,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1000

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑...
估價
HK\$1,440,000 — 2,400,000



1001

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，極罕有，鉑金腕錶，...
估價
HK\$3,200,000 — 5,000,000



1002

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，極罕有，鉑金雙錶盤...
估價
HK\$6,800,000 — 9,600,000



1003

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白...
估價 HK\$250,000 — 400,000



1004

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自...
估價 HK\$600,000 — 800,000



1005

此拍品已不再提供買賣。



1006

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金腕...
估價
HK\$700,000 — 1,000,000



1008

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18...
估價
HK\$640,000 — 1,200,000



1009

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，極精細，18K白金腕...
估價
HK\$1,400,000 — 3,200,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1010
Patek Philippe
百達翡麗，極精細，18K紅金腕...
估價 HK\$1,400,000 — 3,200,000



1011
Patek Philippe
百達翡麗，極精細，18K紅金腕...
估價 HK\$2,400,000 — 4,800,000



1012
Patek Philippe
百達翡麗，獨特，鈦金屬自動上...
估價 HK\$1,600,000 — 4,000,000



1013
Omega
歐米茄，不銹鋼計時鏈帶腕錶，...
估價 HK\$20,000 — 30,000



1014
Omega
歐米茄，罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶...
估價 HK\$35,000 — 40,000



1015
Longines
浪琴，罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配中...
估價 HK\$24,000 — 40,000



1016
Vacheron Constantin
江詩丹頓，罕有，18K白金自動...
估價 HK\$30,000 — 50,000



1017
Omega
歐米茄，極罕有及獨特，不銹鋼...
估價 HK\$30,000 — 50,000



1018
Omega
歐米茄，精細及罕有，18K黃金...
估價 HK\$40,000 — 60,000



1019
Omega
歐米茄，精細及非常罕有，18K...
估價 HK\$60,000 — 80,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1020

Heuer

Heuer, 罕有, 不銹鋼自動上弦...
估價 HK\$48,000 — 64,000



1021

Heuer

Heuer, 非常罕有, 不銹鋼鏈帶...
估價 HK\$64,000 — 96,000



1022

Omega

歐米茄, 罕有, 不銹鋼腕錶, 配...
估價 HK\$60,000 — 80,000



1023

Omega

歐米茄, 罕有, 不銹鋼腕錶, 配...
估價 HK\$60,000 — 80,000



1024

Heuer

Heuer, 罕有, 不銹鋼計時腕錶...
估價 HK\$72,000 — 120,000



1025

Vulcain

Vulcain, 非常罕有, 不銹鋼酒桶...
估價 HK\$40,000 — 64,000



1026

Heuer

Heuer, 精細, 不銹鋼自動上弦...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



1027

Heuer

Heuer, 罕有, 不銹鋼計時腕錶...
估價 HK\$96,000 — 144,000



1028

Panerai

沛納海, 精細及罕有, 不銹鋼腕...
估價 HK\$70,000 — 90,000



1029

Longines

浪琴, 精細及非常罕有, 不銹鋼...
估價 HK\$240,000 — 400,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1030
Vacheron Constantin
江詩丹頓，罕有，18K黃金腕錶...
估價 HK\$64,000 — 96,000



1031
Vacheron Constantin
江詩丹頓，罕有，18K黃金精密...
估價 HK\$70,000 — 90,000



1032
Vacheron Constantin
江詩丹頓，非常罕有，18K黃金...
估價 HK\$160,000 — 250,000



1033
Omega
歐米茄，罕有，18K紅金鑲鑽石...
估價 HK\$30,000 — 50,000



1034
Omega
歐米茄，非常罕有，18K紅金自...
估價 HK\$60,000 — 80,000



1035
此拍品已不再提供買賣。



1037
Rolex
勞力士，罕有，14K紅金腕錶，...
估價 HK\$32,000 — 48,000



1038
Rolex
勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金...
估價 HK\$60,000 — 80,000



1039
Rolex
勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼枕形軍用...
估價 HK\$300,000 — 400,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1040

Rolex

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦...

估價 HK\$20,000 — 30,000



1041

Rolex

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦...

估價 HK\$30,000 — 50,000



1042

Rolex

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦...

估價 HK\$30,000 — 50,000



1043

Rolex

勞力士，罕有，18K黃金自動上...

估價 HK\$30,000 — 50,000



1044

Rolex

勞力士，罕有，18K黃金自動上...

估價 HK\$40,000 — 60,000



1045

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金...

估價 HK\$30,000 — 50,000



1046

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金...

估價 HK\$60,000 — 80,000



1047

Rolex

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦...

估價 HK\$35,000 — 45,000



1048

Rolex

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦...

估價 HK\$100,000 — 200,000



1049

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自...

估價 HK\$120,000 — 180,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1050

Rolex

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕...

估價 HK\$35,000 — 45,000



1051

Rolex

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦...

估價 HK\$60,000 — 80,000



1052

Rolex

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕...

估價 HK\$50,000 — 70,000

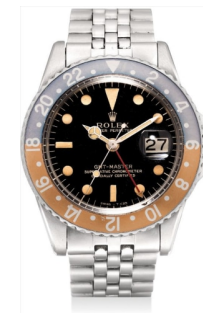


1053

Rolex

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹...

估價 HK\$100,000 — 150,000

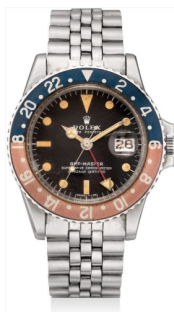


1054

Rolex

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦...

估價 HK\$70,000 — 90,000

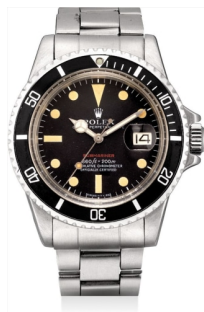


1055

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自...

估價 HK\$70,000 — 100,000



1056

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自...

估價 HK\$70,000 — 90,000

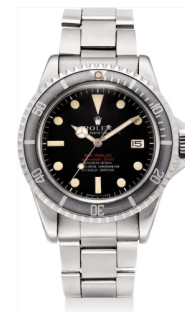


1057

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自...

估價 HK\$120,000 — 200,000



1058

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自...

估價 HK\$200,000 — 280,000



1059

Rolex

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼自動...

估價 HK\$120,000 — 180,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1060
Rolex
勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



1061
Rolex
勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自...
估價 HK\$48,000 — 64,000



1062
Rolex
勞力士，非常罕有，18K黃金及...
估價 HK\$160,000 — 240,000



1063
Rolex
勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦...
估價 HK\$64,000 — 96,000



1064
Rolex
勞力士，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦...
估價 HK\$120,000 — 150,000



1065
Rolex
勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K...
估價 HK\$120,000 — 200,000



1066
Rolex
勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K...
估價 HK\$160,000 — 240,000



1067
Rolex
勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K...
估價 HK\$160,000 — 240,000



1068
Rolex
勞力士，罕有，18K白金自動上...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



1069
Rolex
勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1070

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金...
估價 HK\$60,000 — 80,000



1071

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金...
估價 HK\$30,000 — 50,000



1072

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K紅金...
估價 HK\$60,000 — 80,000



1073

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K紅金...
估價 HK\$50,000 — 80,000



1074

Rolex

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹...
估價 HK\$180,000 — 300,000



1075

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈...
估價 HK\$480,000 — 700,000



1076

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈...
估價 HK\$150,000 — 200,000



1077

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈...
估價 HK\$180,000 — 250,000



1078

Rolex

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈...
估價 HK\$240,000 — 400,000



1079

Rolex

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，18K...
估價 HK\$150,000 — 200,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1080
Rolex
勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金...
估價 HK\$200,000 — 300,000



1081
Rolex
勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 160,000



1082
Rolex
勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 150,000



1083
Rolex
勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹...
估價 HK\$800,000 — 1,200,000



1084
Rolex
勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自...
估價 HK\$70,000 — 100,000



1085
Rolex
勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自...
估價 HK\$100,000 — 150,000



1086
Vianney Halter and G...
Vianney Halter 及 *Goldpfeil*，非...
估價 HK\$100,000 — 150,000



1087
Urwerk
Urwerk，精細及罕有，18K白金...
估價 HK\$160,000 — 200,000



1088
Christophe Claret
格睿時，非常精細及罕有，18K...
估價 HK\$400,000 — 640,000



1089
F.P. Journe
F.P. Journe，非常精細及罕有，...
估價 HK\$480,000 — 720,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1090
Philippe Dufour
Philippe Dufour, 極精細及罕有...
估價
HK\$960,000 — 1,440,000



1091
Philippe Dufour
Philippe Dufour, 極精細及罕有...
估價
HK\$960,000 — 1,440,000



1092
Roger Smith
Roger Smith, 極精細及罕有, 1...
估價
HK\$600,000 — 1,000,000



1093
MB & F
MB & F, 非常精細及罕有, 鈦金...
估價
HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000



1094
Greubel Forsey
高珀富斯, 極罕有, 鉑金腕錶, ...
估價
HK\$1,600,000 — 2,400,000



1095
Greubel Forsey
高珀富斯, 精細及非常罕有, 18...
估價
HK\$1,000,000 — 1,500,000



1096
Harry Winston and C...
海瑞溫斯頓及Christophe Claret...
估價
HK\$1,200,000 — 1,800,000



1097
Patek Philippe
百達翡麗, 精細及罕有, 銅及木...
估價 HK\$60,000 — 80,000



1098
Breguet
寶璣, 非常罕有, 鍍銅座鐘, 配...
估價 HK\$30,000 — 50,000



1099
Breguet
寶璣, 精細及罕有, 20K紅金懷...
估價 HK\$240,000 — 400,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1100

Breguet

寶璣，精細及非常罕有，18K黃...
估價 HK\$160,000 — 240,000



1101

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，非常精細及獨特，鉑...
估價 HK\$420,000 — 650,000



1102

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，非常精細及獨特，鉑...
估價 HK\$420,000 — 650,000



1103

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，極精細及獨特，鍍銅...
估價 HK\$640,000 — 960,000



1104

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，獨特，18K黃金及珐...
估價 HK\$500,000 — 1,000,000



1105

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，獨特，18K黃金懷錶...
估價 HK\$800,000 — 1,500,000



1106

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，獨特，18K黃金及珐...
估價 HK\$1,200,000 — 2,000,000



1107

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，極罕有，鍍銀及珐瑯...
估價 HK\$1,200,000 — 2,000,000



1108

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，瑰麗及獨特，18K黃...
估價 HK\$3,000,000 — 6,000,000



1109

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，18K紅金精密...
估價 HK\$24,000 — 40,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1110

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，非常精細及極罕有，1...
估價 HK\$120,000 — 200,000



1111

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，極罕有，鉑金及珐瑯...
估價 HK\$320,000 — 480,000



1112

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18...
估價 HK\$400,000 — 600,000



1113

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，精細及罕有，18K白金鏤...
估價 HK\$64,000 — 96,000



1114

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，非常精細及獨特，18K黃...
估價 HK\$250,000 — 500,000



1115

Swiss

瑞士，精細及獨特，18K紅金懷...
估價 HK\$300,000 — 500,000



1116

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，罕有，18K白金正方...
估價 HK\$32,000 — 48,000



1117

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金橢圓...
估價 HK\$30,000 — 50,000



1118

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金鑲鑽...
估價 HK\$70,000 — 100,000



1119

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金長方...
估價 HK\$50,000 — 80,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1120

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金腕錶...
估價 HK\$40,000 — 60,000



1121

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃...
估價 HK\$140,000 — 200,000



1122

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18...
估價 HK\$420,000 — 600,000



1123

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金腕錶...
估價 HK\$70,000 — 100,000



1124

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



1125

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃...
估價 HK\$800,000 — 1,200,000



1126

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



1127

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，罕有，18K白金自動...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



1128

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18...
估價 HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000



1129

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，不銹鋼腕錶，型號39...
估價 HK\$70,000 — 100,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1130

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，不銹鋼腕錶，型號39...
估價 HK\$70,000 — 100,000



1131

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，18K...
估價 HK\$3,200,000 — 6,000,000



1132

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18...
估價 HK\$150,000 — 250,000



1133

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，極罕有，不銹鋼腕錶...
估價 HK\$240,000 — 400,000



1134

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，獨特，18K黃金腕錶...
估價 HK\$3,200,000 — 6,500,000



1135

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，獨特，18K黃金腕錶...
估價 HK\$5,000,000 — 10,000,000



1136

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，非常罕有，18K白金...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



1137

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，非常罕有，不銹鋼腕...
估價 HK\$120,000 — 180,000



1138

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000



1139

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白...
估價 HK\$80,000 — 120,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1140

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，極罕有，18K紅金腕...

估價

HK\$5,000,000 — 10,000,000



1141

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃...

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000



1142

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白...

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000



1143

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金自動...

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000



1144

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，罕有，18K黃金自動...

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000



1145

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金長方...

估價

HK\$50,000 — 80,000



1146

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，罕有，18K紅金腕錶...

估價

HK\$64,000 — 96,000



1147

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石長...

估價

HK\$160,000 — 250,000



1148

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18...

估價

HK\$480,000 — 640,000



1149

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃...

估價

HK\$640,000 — 1,280,000

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



850

無底價拍品

De Beers

戴比爾斯，罕有，銅鍍24K金及鑽石沙漏時計，限量生產，附盒子及底座，“*Starburst Diamonds 2000*”，約2000年製

Circa 2000

148 mm. high

Case signed

估價

HK\$40,000 — 60,000 •

€4,700 — 7,000

\$5,000 — 7,500

瀏覽拍品



850

De Beers

製造商: De Beers

年份: Circa 2000

錶殼號碼: 1012

型號名稱: Starburst Diamonds 2000

材料: Brass and diamonds

尺寸: 148 mm. high

簽名: Case signed

配件: With *De Beers* illuminated stand, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



851

無底價拍品

Panerai

型號 PAM00024

沛納海，不銹鋼枕形腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Luminor Submersible Automatic Acciaio”，型號PAM00024，限量生產，2007年製

2007

44 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved J0897/1300

估價

HK\$24,000 — 40,000 •

€2,800 — 4,700

\$3,000 — 5,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Panerai

年份: 2007

型號: PAM00024

錶殼號碼: BB1251830

型號名稱: Luminor Submersible Automatic Acciaio

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, OP III, 21 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Panerai* rubber strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Panerai* buckle

尺寸: 44 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved J0897/1300*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



852

無底價拍品

Panerai

型號 PAM00183

沛納海，不銹鋼枕形腕錶，“Radiomir Black Seal”，型號PAM00183，限量生產，2005年製

2005

45 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved H0360/1500

估價

HK\$32,000 — 48,000 •

€3,800 — 5,600

\$4,000 — 6,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Panerai

年份: 2005

型號: PAM00183

錶殼號碼: BB1137639

型號名稱: Radiomir Black Seal

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, OP XI, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Panerai* calf leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Panerai* buckle

尺寸: 45 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved H0360/1500*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



853 Σ

無底價拍品

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，
“Royal Oak Offshore”，約2005年製

Circa 2005

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$64,000 — 96,000 •

€7,500 — 11,300

\$8,000 — 12,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Audemars Piguet

年份: Circa 2005

錶殼號碼: 3'841 and F07766

型號名稱: Royal Oak Offshore

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Audemars Piguet* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Audemars Piguet* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



854

無底價拍品

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，
“Royal Oak Offshore”，約2006年製

Circa 2006

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$64,000 — 96,000 •

€7,500 — 11,300

\$8,000 — 12,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Audemars Piguet

年份: Circa 2006

錶殼號碼: 3293 and G32046

型號名稱: Royal Oak Offshore

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Audemars Piguet* rubber strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Audemars Piguet* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN
COLLECTOR

855

Audemars Piguet

型號 2629010

愛彼，精細及罕有，鈦金屬、鍛碳鋼及陶瓷自動上弦腕
錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“*Royal Oak Offshore
Grand Prix*”，型號2629010，限量生產，約2011年製

Circa 2011

44 mm. bezel width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 220,000

€18,800 — 25,800

\$20,000 — 28,000

瀏覽拍品



Audemars Piguet

製造商: Audemars Piguet

年份: Circa 2011

型號: 2629010

機芯編號: 781'832

錶殼號碼: G89520-0997

型號名稱: Royal Oak Offshore Grand Prix

材料: Titanium, forged carbon and ceramic

機芯: Automatic, 3126/3840, 59 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Audemars Piguet* leather strap

錶扣: Titanium *Audemars Piguet* buckle

尺寸: 44 mm. bezel width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Audemars Piguet* Warranty dated 27 May 2011, instruction manual, sales tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

856 Σ

無底價拍品

Bulgari

型號 *DGP42GMP*

寶格麗，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配星期、日曆及月相顯示，“*Diagono Retrograde Moonphase*”，型號 *DGP42GMP*，限量生產，約2008年製

Circa 2008

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 125/350

估價

HK\$64,000 — 96,000 •

€7,500 — 11,300

\$8,000 — 12,000

瀏覽拍品



856

Bulgari

製造商: Bulgari

年份: Circa 2008

型號: DGP42GMP

機芯編號: 209'201

錶殼號碼: L0095

型號名稱: Diagono Retrograde Moonphase

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Automatic, BVL347, 46 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Bulgari* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Bulgari* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 125/350*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



857 Σ

Girard Perregaux

型號 9025

芝柏，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、星期、月相及24小時顯示，“Ferrari F50”，型號9025，限量生產，為慶祝法拉利50週年於約1999年製

Circa 1999

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$60,000 — 80,000

€7,000 — 9,400

\$7,500 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Girard Perregaux

年份: Circa 1999

型號: 9025

錶殼號碼: 5/250

型號名稱: Ferrari F50

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, GP3170, 44 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Girard-Perregaux* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Girard-Perregaux* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



858

Vacheron Constantin

型號 43031/3

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆、月相及閏年顯示，“Patrimony”，型號43031/3，1991年製

1991

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$90,000 — 150,000

€10,600 — 17,600

\$11,000 — 19,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Vacheron Constantin

年份: 1991

型號: 43031/3

機芯編號: 733'197

錶殼號碼: 611'598

型號名稱: Patrimony

材料: 18k yellow gold and diamonds

機芯: Automatic, 1120/1, 36 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Vacheron Constantin* bracelet, 186 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Vacheron Constantin* folding clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



859

Omega

型號 311.32.42.30.04.003

歐米茄，非常罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能、陶瓷錶圈、琺瑯底蓋及史諾比獎牌，“Speedmaster Apollo XIII Silver Snoopy Award”，型號311.32.42.30.04.003，限量生產，為紀念「亞波羅十三號」45週年於約2016年製

Circa 2016

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1003/1970

估價

HK\$75,000 — 100,000

€8,800 — 11,700

\$9,500 — 12,500

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Omega

年份: Circa 2016

型號: 311.32.42.30.04.003

機芯編號: 87'537'519

錶殼號碼: 1003/1970

型號名稱: Speedmaster Apollo XIII Silver Snoopy Award

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 1861, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Omega* nylon strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Omega* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1003/1970*

配件: With *Omega* International Warranty dated 18 August 2016, polishing cloth, product literature, instruction manual, pouch, sales tag, pin, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



861

Bamford

型號 116520

Bamford，罕有，黑色PVD塗層不銹鋼，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“*Bamford Watch Department Cosmograph Daytona*”，型號116520，限量生產，約2012年製

Circa 2012

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case back further engraved Limited Edition 2/8

估價

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€11,700 — 17,600

\$12,500 — 19,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Bamford

年份: Circa 2012

型號: 116520

錶殼號碼: 28G99183

型號名稱: Bamford Watch Department Cosmograph Daytona

材料: Black PVD-coated stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black PVD-coated stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Black PVD-coated stainless steel *Rolex* folding twinlock deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case back further engraved Limited Edition 2/8*

配件: With *Rolex* Garantie Internationale dated December 2012, *Bamford Watch Department* Warranty Card, instruction manual and fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



862

Breguet

型號 3800

寶璣，不銹鋼自動上弦飛返計時腕錶，“Type XX Aéronavale”，型號3800，約2010年製

Circa 2010

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$30,000 — 50,000

€3,500 — 5,900

\$3,700 — 6,200

瀏覽拍品



862

Breguet

製造商: Breguet

年份: Circa 2010

型號: 3800

錶殼號碼: 24'930

型號名稱: Type XX Aéronavale

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 582, 25 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Breguet* calf leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Breguet* folding double deployant clasp

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



863 Σ

IWC

型號 IW5442-03

萬國，不銹鋼腕錶，“Portuguese F.A. Jones”，型號 IW5442-03，限量生產，為紀念萬國創辦人Florentine Ariosto Jones於約2006年製

Circa 2006

43 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further signed 170/3000

估價

HK\$40,000 — 60,000

€4,700 — 7,000

\$5,000 — 7,500

[瀏覽拍品](#)



863

IWC

製造商: IWC

年份: Circa 2006

型號: IW5442-03

機芯編號: 2'667'175

錶殼號碼: 3'068'975

型號名稱: Portuguese F.A. Jones

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 98290, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown IWC crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel IWC buckle

尺寸: 43 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further signed 170/3000*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

864 Σ

Jaeger-LeCoultre

型號 149.6.34.S

積家，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、陀飛輪、日曆顯示及黑色錶盤，“*Master Grand Tourbillon*”，型號149.6.34.S，限量生產，約2009年製

Circa 2009

43 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 068/300

估價

HK\$250,000 — 350,000

€29,400 — 41,100

\$32,000 — 43,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Jaeger-LeCoultre

年份: Circa 2009

型號: 149.6.34.S

錶殼號碼: 2'407'983

型號名稱: Master Grand Tourbillon

材料: Platinum

機芯: Automatic, 978, 33 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Jaeger-LeCoultre* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Jaeger-LeCoultre* double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 43 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 068/300*

配件: With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* Guarantee Certificate, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTY

865 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

型號 115.028

朗格，精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，配日曆顯示及動力儲存，“Grande Lange 1”，型號115.028，約2010年製

Circa 2010

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$120,000 — 180,000

€14,100 — 21,100

\$15,000 — 22,000

瀏覽拍品



865

A. Lange & Söhne

製造商: A. Lange & Söhne

年份: Circa 2010

型號: 115.028

機芯編號: 70'355

錶殼號碼: 181'048

型號名稱: Grande Lange 1

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Mechanical, L901.2, 53 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: Case, dial and movement signed

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



866 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

型號 110.030

朗格，精細及非常罕有，18K白金腕錶，配貝母錶盤及動力儲存，“Lange 1 Soirée”，型號110.030，約2002年製

Circa 2002

38.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€18,800 — 28,200

\$20,000 — 30,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: A. Lange & Söhne

年份: Circa 2002

型號: 110.030

機芯編號: 18'775

錶殼號碼: 134'940

型號名稱: Lange 1 Soirée

材料: 18k white gold and mother-of-pearl

機芯: Mechanical, 901.4, 53 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

尺寸: 38.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With A. Lange & Söhne service receipt dated 6 January 2016 and pouch.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



867

A. Lange & Söhne

型號 140.035

朗格，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配數字時間顯示、動力儲存，“Zeitwerk Luminous Phantom”，型號140.035，限量生產，附證書及盒子，約2011年製

Circa 2011

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 096/100

估價

HK\$630,000 — 940,000

€74,000 — 110,000

\$80,000 — 120,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: A. Lange & Söhne

年份: Circa 2011

型號: 140.035

機芯編號: 81'360

錶殼號碼: 191'515

型號名稱: Zeitwerk Luminous Phantom

材料: Platinum, L043.3, 68 jewels

機芯: Mechanical, L043.3, 68 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 096/100*

配件: With A. Lange & Söhne Garantie dated 30 September 2011, additional platinum buckle, polishing cloth, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



868 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

型號 212.050

朗格，非常精細及罕有，18K蜜糖金腕錶，配月相顯示，*“Homage to F.A Lange 1815 Moonphase”*，型號 212.050，限量生產，為慶祝朗格165週年於約2010年製

Circa 2010

37.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 92/265

估價

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€18,800 — 28,200

\$20,500 — 30,800

瀏覽拍品



製造商: A. Lange & Söhne

年份: Circa 2010

型號: 212.050

機芯編號: 84'240

錶殼號碼: 194'250

型號名稱: Homage to F.A Lange 1815 Moonphase

材料: 18k honey gold

機芯: Mechanical, L943.2, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k honey gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

尺寸: 37.5 mm. diameter

簽名: Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 92/265

配件: With A. Lange & Söhne Garantie dated 18 December 2011, instruction manual, leather pouch, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



869

A. Lange & Söhne

型號 231.035

朗格，非常精細及罕有，鉑金天文腕錶，“1815 Moonphase”，型號231.035，限量生產，為慶祝Emil Lange誕辰150週年於約1999年製

Circa 1999

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 32/150

估價

HK\$200,000 — 300,000

€23,500 — 35,200

\$25,000 — 37,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: A. Lange & Söhne

年份: Circa 1999

型號: 231.035

機芯編號: 14'155

錶殼號碼: 124'282

型號名稱: 1815 Moonphase

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, L943.1, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 32/150*

配件: With A. Lange & Söhne Guarantee Certificate dated 21 December 1999, setting pin, polishing cloth, instruction manual, carrying case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



870 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

型號 305'025

朗格，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配琺瑯錶盤，
“Anniversary Langematik”，型號305'025，限量生
產，約2001年製

Circa 2001

37 mm. diameter

*Case, dial and movement signed, case further
engraved 322/500*

估價

HK\$200,000 — 300,000

€23,500 — 35,200

\$25,000 — 37,000

瀏覽拍品



870

A. Lange & Söhne

製造商: A. Lange & Söhne

年份: Circa 2001

型號: 305'025

機芯編號: 22'302

錶殼號碼: 132'322

型號名稱: Anniversary Langematik

材料: Platinum

機芯: Automatic, L921.7, 36 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle

尺寸: 37 mm. diameter

簽名: Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 322/500

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



871 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

型號 702.025F

朗格，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配雙陀飛輪、追針計時功能及芝麻鏈傳動系統，“*Tourbograph Pour le Mérite*”，型號702.025F，限量生產，約2011年製

Circa 2011

41 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 38/51

估價

HK\$1,800,000 — 2,600,000

€211,000 — 305,000

\$225,000 — 325,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: A. Lange & Söhne

年份: Circa 2011

型號: 702.025F

機芯編號: 40'066

錶殼號碼: 150'088

型號名稱: Tourbograph Pour le Mérite

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, L903.0, 43 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 41 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 38/51*

配件: With A. Lange & Söhne loupe, polishing cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

872 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

朗格，精細，鉑金腕錶，配動力儲存，“1815 Up/Down”，約2007年製

Circa 2007

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 300,000

€18,800 — 35,200

\$20,000 — 37,000

瀏覽拍品



872

A. Lange & Söhne

製造商: A. Lange & Söhne

年份: Circa 2007

機芯編號: 24'409

錶殼號碼: 136'850

型號名稱: 1815 Up/Down

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, L942.1, 27 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum A. *Lange & Söhne*

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With A. *Lange & Söhne* carrying case.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



873 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

型號 233.025

朗格，精細，鉑金腕錶，“1815”，型號233.025，限量生產，約2014年製

Circa 2014

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 83/500

估價

HK\$200,000 — 300,000

€23,500 — 35,200

\$25,000 — 37,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: A. Lange & Söhne

年份: Circa 2014

型號: 233.025

機芯編號: 79'076

錶殼號碼: 185'032

型號名稱: 1815

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, L051.1, 23 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 83/500*

配件: With A. Lange & Söhne undated Garantie, polishing cloth, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



874 Σ

A. Lange & Söhne

型號 704.032

朗格，非常精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配陀飛輪、日曆顯示及動力儲存，“Lange 1 Tourbillon”，型號 704.032，限量生產，約2002年製

Circa 2002

38.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 199/250

估價

HK\$550,000 — 750,000

€64,600 — 88,100

\$68,000 — 93,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: A. Lange & Söhne

年份: Circa 2002

型號: 704.032

機芯編號: 16'207

錶殼號碼: 129'199

型號名稱: Lange 1 Tourbillon

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical, L961.1, 49 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 38.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 199/250*

配件: With A. Lange & Söhne International Guarantee dated 21 August 2002, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



875 Σ

IWC

型號 5241-02

萬國，精細及罕有，18K紅金三問鏤空腕錶，
“Portuguese Minute Repeater Squelette”，型號
5241-02，限量生產，約2004年製

Circa 2004

43 mm. diameter

*Case, dial and movement signed, case further
engraved 14/50*

估價

HK\$300,000 — 500,000

€35,200 — 58,700

\$37,000 — 64,000

瀏覽拍品



875

IWC

製造商: IWC

年份: Circa 2004

型號: 5241-02

錶殼號碼: 3'083'304

型號名稱: Portuguese Minute Repeater Squelette

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical, 95911, 54 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown IWC crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold IWC folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 43 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 14/50*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



876

IWC

型號 IW5021-03

萬國，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相顯示、動力儲存及數字年份顯示，
“Portuguese Perpetual Calendar”，型號IW5021-03，
約2005年製

Circa 2005

44 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 250,000

€18,800 — 29,400

\$20,000 — 32,000

瀏覽拍品



876

IWC

製造商: IWC

年份: Circa 2005

型號: IW5021-03

機芯編號: 2'915'100

錶殼號碼: 2'915'751

型號名稱: Portuguese Perpetual Calendar

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Automatic, C.50611, 64 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *IWC* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *IWC* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 44 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



877 Σ

Audemars Piguet

型號 26003

愛彼，精細，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、日規程式、月相、閏年、日出及日落顯示，“Jules Audemars Equation de Temps, Hong Kong Edition”，型號26003，約2006年製

Circa 2006

43 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$200,000 — 300,000

€23,500 — 352,000

\$25,000 — 37,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Audemars Piguet

年份: Circa 2006

型號: 26003

機芯編號: 505'904

錶殼號碼: F47511

型號名稱: Jules Audemars Equation de Temps, Hong Kong Edition

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Automatic, 2120/4, 41 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Audemars Piguet* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Audemars Piguet* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 43 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



878

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，精細，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆及月相顯示，“*Quantieme Perpetual Automatique*”，約1987年製

Circa 1987

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$40,000 — 60,000

€4,700 — 7,000

\$5,000 — 7,500

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Audemars Piguet

年份: Circa 1987

機芯編號: 286'185

錶殼號碼: 2527 and C35500

型號名稱: Quantieme Perpetual Automatique

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 2120/2, 36 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black leather strap

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



879 Σ

Breguet

型號 BA3310

寶璣，精細，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、動力儲存、月相及閏年顯示，“*Classique Complications*”，型號BA3310，約1995年製

Circa 1995

36.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€11,700 — 17,600

\$12,500 — 19,000

瀏覽拍品



879

Breguet

製造商: Breguet

年份: Circa 1995

型號: BA3310

錶殼號碼: 4045 B

型號名稱: Classique Complications

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 502, 38 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Breguet* buckle

尺寸: 36.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With undated *Breguet* Certificate of Origin and Guarantee, setting pin, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



880

Cartier

型號 1991

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、三問、貝母錶盤、月相及閏年顯示，“Pasha de Cartier”，型號1991，約1990年製

Circa 1990

38 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$240,000 — 400,000

€28,200 — 47,000

\$30,000 — 50,000

瀏覽拍品



880

Cartier

製造商: Cartier

年份: Circa 1990

型號: 1991

機芯編號: 13'000

錶殼號碼: W30012

型號名稱: Pasha de Cartier

材料: 18k yellow gold and mother-of-pearl

機芯: Automatic

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Cartier* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Cartier* deployant buckle

尺寸: 38 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



881 Σ

Audemars Piguet

型號 25919PT

愛彼，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、世界時間、24小時及閏年顯示，“*Quantieme Perpetual Metropolis*”，型號25919PT，約2005年製

Circa 2005

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 250,000

€18,800 — 29,400

\$20,000 — 32,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Audemars Piguet

年份: Circa 2005

型號: 25919PT

機芯編號: E67850

錶殼號碼: 548'812

型號名稱: Quantieme Perpetual Metropolis

材料: Platinum

機芯: Automatic, 2120/4, 40 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Audemars Piguet* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Audemars Piguet* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Audemars Piguet* Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie dated 15 May 2007 and instruction manual.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



882 Σ

Ulysse Nardin

型號 660/88

雅典，精細及獨特，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、日曆顯示、24小時顯示、音樂鬧鈴及倒數顯示，“Sonata Cathedral Dual Time”，型號660/88，約2004年製

Circa 2004

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$120,000 — 180,000

€14,100 — 21,100

\$15,000 — 22,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Ulysse Nardin

年份: Circa 2004

型號: 660/88

錶殼號碼: 003

型號名稱: Sonata Cathedral Dual Time

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, UN-67, 109 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Ulysse Nardin* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Ulysse Nardin* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Ulysse Nardin* Certificate dated 10 December 2004.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



883 Σ

Louis Vuitton

型號 05EKO

路易威登，罕有及獨特，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，“Escale Worldtime”，型號05EKO，約2015年製

Circa 2015

41 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$200,000 — 300,000

€23,500 — 35,200

\$25,000 — 37,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Louis Vuitton

年份: Circa 2015

型號: 05EK0

錶殼號碼: TH8755

型號名稱: Escale Worldtime

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, LV 106, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Louis Vuitton* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Louis Vuitton* buckle

尺寸: 41 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Louis Vuitton* International Warranty Card dated 5 December 2015, polishing cloth, instruction manual, USB, pouch and fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



884 Σ

Hublot

型號 505.NX.0170.LR

恆寶，精細及罕有，鈦金屬鏤空陀飛輪腕錶，“*Classic Fusion Skeleton Tourbillon*”，型號505.NX.0170.LR，限量生產，約2014年製

Circa 2014

45 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 85/99

估價

HK\$240,000 — 400,000

€28,200 — 47,000

\$30,000 — 50,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Hublot

年份: Circa 2014

型號: 505.NX.0170.LR

錶殼號碼: 934'538

型號名稱: Classic Fusion Skeleton Tourbillon

材料: Titanium

機芯: Mechanical, HUB6010, 19 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Hublot* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Hublot* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 45 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 85/99*

配件: With *Hublot* International Warranty dated 26 June 2014, USB, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN
COLLECTOR

885

Audemars Piguet

型號 25940SK

愛彼，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及、日曆顯示
及橡膠錶圈，“Royal Oak Offshore”，型號25940SK，
約2010年製

Circa 2010

42 mm. bezel width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 140,000

€9,400 — 16,400

\$10,000 — 17,500

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Audemars Piguet

年份: Circa 2010

型號: 25940SK

機芯編號: 676'553

錶殼號碼: G26946

型號名稱: Royal Oak Offshore

材料: Stainless steel and rubber

機芯: Automatic, 2326/2840, 50 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Audemars Piguet* rubber strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Audemars Piguet* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. bezel width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Audemars Piguet* undated Warranty, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

886 Σ

Breitling

型號 L2902012

百年靈，罕有及獨特，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、兩地時間、計時功能、月相、四季、24小時及52星期顯示，“Navitimer QP Platine”，型號L2902012，附證書及盒子，約1999年製

Circa 1999

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 4/25

估價

HK\$64,000 — 100,000

€7,500 — 11,700

\$8,000 — 12,500

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Breitling

年份: Circa 1999

型號: L2902012

錶殼號碼: 4/25

型號名稱: Navitimer QP Platine

材料: Platinum

機芯: Automatic

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Breitling* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Breitling* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 4/25*

配件: With *Brietling* Warranty Certificate dated 1 August 1999, three additional brown crocodile leather straps, instruction manual, product literature, two fitted presentation boxes and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN ASTUTE COLLECTOR

887

Audemars Piguet

型號 25751PT

愛彼，精細及非常罕有，鉑金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相及閏年顯示，“Jules Audemars”，型號25751PT，約1994年製

Circa 1994

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$180,000 — 300,000

€21,100 — 35,200

\$22,000 — 37,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Audemars Piguet

年份: Circa 1994

型號: 25751PT

機芯編號: 375'448

錶殼號碼: D11255 and 8

型號名稱: Jules Audemars

材料: Platinum

機芯: Automatic, 2126/2839, 51 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Platinum *Audemars Piguet* bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Platinum *Audemars Piguet* concealed double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Audemars Piguet* undated Certificat d'origine et de Garantie.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



888

Omega

型號 145.0306

歐米茄，非常獨特，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，
“Speedmaster Apollo XVII”，型號145.0306，限量生產，為紀念「亞波羅十二號」40週年於約2012年製

Circa 2012

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1241/1972

估價

HK\$30,000 — 50,000

€3,500 — 5,900

\$3,700 — 6,200

瀏覽拍品



888

Omega

製造商: Omega

年份: Circa 2012

型號: 145.0306

機芯編號: 77'805'654

錶殼號碼: 1241/1972

型號名稱: Speedmaster Apollo XVII

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 1861, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Omega* bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Omega* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1241/1972*

配件: With *Omega* Certificate of Authenticity confirming the present watch is numbered 1241 of a limited edition of 1972 pieces, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



889

Panerai

型號 PAM00060

沛納海，鈦金屬自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配飛返計時功能，
“Luminor Chrono Flyback”，型號PAM00060，2000
年製

2000

40 mm. bezel width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$40,000 — 60,000

€4,700 — 7,000

\$5,000 — 7,500

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Panerai

年份: 2000

型號: PAM00060

機芯編號: 152'739

錶殼號碼: BB1013350

型號名稱: Luminor Chrono Flyback

材料: Titanium

機芯: Automatic, OP VI, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Panerai* bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Panerai* concealed double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 40 mm. bezel width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Officine Panerai* Certificate dated October 2000, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



890

Panerai

型號 PAM00249

沛納海，不銹鋼枕形腕錶，配California錶盤，
“Radiomir 1936”，型號PAM00249，限量生產，2006
年製

2006

47 mm. width

*Case, dial and movement signed, case further
engraved I1834/1936*

估價

HK\$50,000 — 70,000

€5,900 — 8,200

\$6,200 — 8,700

瀏覽拍品



890

Panerai

製造商: Panerai

年份: 2006

型號: PAM00249

機芯編號: 515'648

錶殼號碼: BB1246689

型號名稱: Radiomir 1936

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, OP X, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Panerai* calf leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Panerai* buckle

尺寸: 47 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved l1834/1936*

配件: With *Officine Panerai* undated International Guarantee Certificate, Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 1834 of a limited edition of 1936 pieces only, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



891

Panerai

型號 PAM00814

沛納海，精細，不銹鋼枕形自動上弦腕錶，配隱藏式錶盤及日曆顯示，*“Luminor Sealand for Purdey, Elephant”*，型號PAM00814，限量生產，2004年製

2004

44 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved G092/100

估價

HK\$90,000 — 120,000

€10,600 — 14,100

\$11,000 — 15,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



891

Panerai

製造商: Panerai

年份: 2004

型號: PAM00814

錶殼號碼: BB1172977

型號名稱: Luminor Sealand for Purdey, Elephant

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, Calibre OP III, 21 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Panerai* calf leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Panerai* buckle

尺寸: 44 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved G092/100*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



892

Panerai

型號 PAM00817

沛納海，精細，不銹鋼枕形自動上弦腕錶，配隱藏式錶盤及日曆顯示，“*Luminor Sealand for Purdey, Eagle*”，型號PAM00817，限量生產，2005年製

2005

44 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved H089/100

估價

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€11,700 — 17,600

\$12,500 — 19,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



製造商: Panerai

年份: 2005

型號: PAM00817

機芯編號: 464'281

錶殼號碼: BB1172941

型號名稱: Luminor Sealand for Purdey, Eagle

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, Calibre OP III, 21 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Panerai* calf leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Panerai* buckle

尺寸: 44 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved H089/100*

配件: With *Officine Panerai* Certificate dated December 2005, International Guarantee Certificate dated 15 December 2007, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètre Watch Rate Certificate, additional black rubber strap, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, screwdriver, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



893

Panerai

型號 PAM00603

沛納海，精細，鈦金屬計時腕錶，“Mare Nostrum Titano”，型號PAM00603，2015年製

2015

52 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved R083/150

估價

HK\$180,000 — 250,000

€21,100 — 29,400

\$22,000 — 32,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Panerai

年份: 2015

型號: PAM00603

錶殼號碼: BB1718365

型號名稱: Mare Nostrum Titanio

材料: Titanium

機芯: Mechanical, OP XXV, 22 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Panerai* calf leather strap

錶扣: Titanium *Panerai* buckle

尺寸: 52 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved R083/150*

配件: With *Officine Panerai* International Guarantee Certificate dated 27 January 2016, Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 83 of a limited edition of 150 pieces only, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

894

Panerai

型號 PAM00618

沛納海，不銹鋼枕形自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，
“Luminor Marina 1950 3 Days Automatic Acciaio Hong Kong”，型號PAM00618，限量生產，為香港專門店於2014年製

2014

44 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1/100

估價

HK\$60,000 — 80,000

€7,000 — 9,400

\$7,500 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Panerai

年份: 2014

型號: PAM00618

錶殼號碼: BB1715868

型號名稱: Luminor Marina 1950 3 Days Automatic Acciaio Hong Kong

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, P.9000, 28 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Green *Panerai* canvas strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Panerai* buckle

尺寸: 44 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1/100*

配件: With *Panerai* Guarantee Certificate dated 21 March 2015, additional rubber strap, instruction manual, watch tools, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



895

Panerai

型號 PAM00389

沛納海，精細，鈦金屬枕形自動上弦防磁腕錶，配日曆顯示及陶瓷錶圈，“Luminor Submersible 1950 Amagnetic 3 Days”，型號PAM00389，2012年製

2012

47 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 70/1000

估價

HK\$60,000 — 80,000

€7,000 — 9,400

\$7,500 — 10,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



製造商: Panerai

年份: 2012

型號: PAM00389

錶殼號碼: BB1551447

型號名稱: Luminor Submersible 1950 Amagnetic 3 Days

材料: Titanium and ceramic

機芯: Automatic, P.9000, 28 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Panerai* rubber strap

錶扣: Titanium *Panerai* buckle

尺寸: 47 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 70/1000*

配件: With *Panerai* Guarantee Certificate dated 2 January 2013, additional calf leather strap, instruction manual, watch tools, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



896

Panerai

型號 PAM00602 and PAM00594

沛納海，罕有，一枚不銹鋼枕形腕錶，“*Luminor Daylight 8 Days Acciaio*”，型號PAM00602，2014年製；一枚DLC塗層腕錶，“*Luminor Black Seal 8 Days Acciaio DLC*”，型號PAM00594，2014年製

2014

44 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 223/500A and 223/500B

估價

HK\$85,000 — 100,000

€10,000 — 11,700

\$10,000 — 12,500

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Panerai

年份: 2014

型號: PAM00602 and PAM00594

機芯編號: 014'826 and 014'654

錶殼號碼: OP6937 and OP7002

型號名稱: Luminor Daylight 8 Days Acciaio and Luminor Black Seal 8 Days Acciaio DLC

材料: Stainless steel and DLC-coated stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, P.5000, 21 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Panerai* calf leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Panerai* buckle and DLC-coated stainless steel *Panerai* buckle

尺寸: 44 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 223/500A and 223/500B*

配件: With *Panerai* Certificate confirming the present set of watches is numbered 223 of a limited edition of 500 pieces only, two additional stainless steel *Panerai* buckles and calf leather straps, screwdriver, instruction manual, product literature, torpedo model, *I Mezzi D'Assalto Della X^a Flottiglia Mas 1940-1945*, Albertelli Editore by Marco Spertini and Erminio Bagnasco, leather pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



897 Σ

Chopard

型號 16/1874/1

蕭邦，非常精細及獨特，鉑金腕錶，配動力儲存、24小時及日曆顯示，“L.U.C Quattro Regulator Only Watch 2005”，型號16/1874/1，約2005年製

Circa 2005

39.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$240,000 — 400,000

€28,200 — 47,000

\$30,000 — 50,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Chopard

年份: Circa 2005

型號: 16/1874/1

機芯編號: 100'970

錶殼號碼: 1'150'375

型號名稱: L.U.C Quattro Regulator Only Watch 2005

材料: Palladium

機芯: Mechanical, 1.98-37089, 39 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Chopard* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Chopard* Certificate of Limited Edition dated September 2005 confirming the present watch is an unique piece made specially for Only Watch in 2005, Watch Rate Certificate, loupe, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



898 Σ

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，18K白金長方形陀飛輪腕錶，
“Edward Piguet”，約2000年製

Circa 2000

29 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$240,000 — 400,000

€28,200 — 47,000

\$30,000 — 50,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



製造商: Audemars Piguet

年份: Circa 2000

機芯編號: 543'621

錶殼號碼: E58370

型號名稱: Edward Piguet

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Mechanical, 2881, 19 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Audemars Piguet* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Audemars Piguet* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 29 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Audemars Piguet* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



899

Piaget

型號 9341 AR6

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K白金鏈帶腕錶，配貝母及黑瑪瑙鏈帶、貝母錶盤，型號9341 AR6，1975年製

1975

23 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$32,000 — 40,000

€3,800 — 4,700

\$4,000 — 5,000

瀏覽拍品



899

Piaget

製造商: Piaget

年份: 1975

型號: 9341 AR6

機芯編號: 754'151

錶殼號碼: 258'053

材料: 18k white gold, onyx and mother-of-pearl

機芯: Mechanical, 9P1, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Piaget* bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold *Piaget* clasp

尺寸: 23 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



900

Vacheron Constantin

型號 18702

江詩丹頓，18K白金鑲鑽石，橢圓形女裝鏈帶腕錶，配黑瑪瑙錶盤，型號18702，1976年製

1976

20 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$48,000 — 60,000

€5,600 — 7,000

\$6,000 — 7,500

瀏覽拍品



900

Vacheron Constantin

製造商: Vacheron Constantin

年份: 1976

型號: 18702

機芯編號: 686'257

錶殼號碼: 509839P

材料: 18k white gold and diamonds

機芯: Mechanical, 1430, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin bracelet, 168 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold *Vacheron Constantin* folding clasp

尺寸: 20 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



901

Piaget

型號 9382 A6

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，橢圓形鏈猜腕錶，型號9382 A6，約1970年製

Circa 1970

27 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$48,000 — 64,000

€5,600 — 7,500

\$6,000 — 8,000

瀏覽拍品



901

Piaget

製造商: Piaget

年份: Circa 1970

型號: 9382 A6

機芯編號: 707'097

錶殼號碼: 186'921

材料: 18k white gold, diamonds and sapphires

機芯: Mechanical, 9P, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Piaget* bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold *Piaget* folding clasp

尺寸: 27 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Piaget* fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



902

Piaget

型號 9200 C426

伯爵，精細及非常罕有，18K白金鑲青金石鏈帶腕錶，
型號9200 C 426，1975年製

1975

25.5 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



902

Piaget

製造商: Piaget

年份: 1975

型號: 9200 C426

機芯編號: 7'409'768

錶殼號碼: 256'906

材料: 18k white gold and lapis lazuli

機芯: Mechanical, 9P, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold and lapis lazuli-set *Piaget* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold *Piaget* folding clasp

尺寸: 25.5 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



903

Vacheron Constantin

型號 6208

江詩丹頓，精細、非常罕有及獨特，18K白金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏式錶盤，型號6208，1956年製

1956

14 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed, concealed cover and bracelet stamped with maker's mark

估價

HK\$130,000 — 230,000

€15,300 — 27,000

\$16,000 — 30,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Vacheron Constantin

年份: 1956

型號: 6208

機芯編號: 475'694

錶殼號碼: 354'791

材料: 18k white gold and diamonds

機芯: Mechanical, 446/2B, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold and diamond-set bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold and diamond-set folding clasp

尺寸: 14 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, concealed cover and bracelet stamped with maker's mark*

配件: With *Vacheron Constantin* Certificate of Authenticity confirming the production of the movement in 1956 and further acknowledging the concealed cover and bracelet, however not signed by Vacheron Constantin.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



904

Piaget

型號 15301 C626

伯爵，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石，正方形女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，型號15301 C626，1995年製

1995

17 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$140,000 — 180,000

€16,400 — 21,100

\$18,000 — 22,000

瀏覽拍品



904

Piaget

製造商: Piaget

年份: 1995

型號: 15301 C626

錶殼號碼: 627'825

材料: 18k white gold and diamonds

機芯: Quartz

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold and diamond-set *Piaget* bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold and diamond-set *Piaget* folding clasp

尺寸: 17 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



905

Patek Philippe

型號 4373/4

百達翡麗，精細及獨特，18K黃金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，型號4373/4，1982年製

1982

29 mm. width

Case and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 250,000

€18,800 — 29,400

\$20,000 — 32,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1982

型號: 4373/4

機芯編號: 1'406'965

錶殼號碼: 2'801'915

材料: 18k yellow gold and diamonds

機芯: Mechanical, 16-250, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* folding clasp

尺寸: 29 mm. width

簽名: *Case and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch and set with 52 diamonds weighing approximately 4.79 carats in 1982 and its subsequent sale on 2 December 1982.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



906 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 4282/1

百達翡麗，非常罕有，18K白金女裝鏈帶腕錶，配珊瑚錶盤，型號4282/1，1977年製

1977

28 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$30,000 — 50,000

€3,500 — 5,900

\$3,700 — 6,200

[瀏覽拍品](#)



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1977

型號: 4282/1

機芯編號: 1'390'915

錶殼號碼: 2'769'416

材料: 18k white gold and coral hardstone

機芯: Mechanical, 16-250, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 145 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* folding clasp

尺寸: 28 mm. diameter

簽名: Case, dial and movement signed

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch and set with coral dial in 1977 and its subsequent sale on 13 July 1978.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



907 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 4834/13J

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石及綠寶石，女裝石英腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Golden Ellipse”，型號4834/13J，1994年製

1994

23 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$70,000 — 90,000

€8,200 — 10,600

\$8,700 — 11,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1994

型號: 4834/13J

機芯編號: 1'623'848

錶殼號碼: 2'962'905

型號名稱: Golden Ellipse

材料: 18k yellow gold, diamonds and emeralds

機芯: Quartz, E15, 6 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Green *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 23 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* pouch, slip case and fitted presentation box. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch and set with 160 diamonds weighing 0.95 carats and 2 heart-cut emeralds weighing 0.70 carats in 1994 and its subsequent sale on 23 February 1995.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



908

Patek Philippe

型號 4909/50

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金鑲鑽石，長方形女裝鏈帶腕錶，“Twenty-4”，型號4909/50，2011年製

2011

22 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$400,000 — 600,000

€47,000 — 70,400

\$50,000 — 75,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 2011

型號: 4909/50

機芯編號: 5'506'569

錶殼號碼: 4'534'437

型號名稱: Twenty~4

材料: 18k pink gold and diamonds

機芯: Mechanical, 16-250, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k pink gold and diamond-set *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 168 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k pink gold and diamond-set *Patek Philippe* concealed double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 22 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with 1183 diamonds weighing approximately 7.37 carats, 138 diamonds weighing approximately 0.33 carats and 147 diamonds weighing approximately 0.63 carats in 2011 and its subsequent sale on 22 July 2011.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



909

Breguet

型號 8928

寶璣，精細及罕有，18K紅金鑲鑽石，女裝橢圓形自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配鑽石及貝母錶盤，“Reine de Naples”，型號8928，約2005年製

Circa 2005

33 mm. length

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$180,000 — 250,000

€21,100 — 29,400

\$22,000 — 32,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



製造商: Breguet

年份: Circa 2005

型號: 8928

錶殼號碼: 3074AX

型號名稱: Reine de Naples

材料: 18k pink gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl

機芯: Automatic, 586/1, 29 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k pink gold *Breguet* bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Breguet* concealed double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 33 mm. length

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



910

Chopard

型號 4066 1

蕭邦，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，
“Happy Diamonds”，型號4066 1，約2010年製

Circa 2010

26 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$250,000 — 350,000

€29,400 — 41,100

\$32,000 — 43,000

瀏覽拍品



910

Chopard

製造商: Chopard

年份: Circa 2010

型號: 4066 1

錶殼號碼: 218'879

型號名稱: Happy Diamonds

材料: 18k yellow gold and diamonds

機芯: Quartz

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set *Chopard* bracelet, 163 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Chopard* clasp

尺寸: 26 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



911 Σ

Franck Muller

型號 5850

法穆蘭，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，“Mystery”，型號5850，約1995年製

Circa 1995

32.5 mm. width

Case and movement signed

估價

HK\$120,000 — 180,000

€14,100 — 21,100

\$15,000 — 22,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Franck Muller

年份: Circa 1995

型號: 5850

錶殼號碼: 38

型號名稱: Mystery

材料: 18k white gold, diamonds and sapphires

機芯: Automatic

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Franck Muller* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold and diamond-set *Franck Muller* buckle

尺寸: 32.5 mm. width

簽名: *Case and movement signed*

配件: With *Franck Muller* blank Certificate of Origin and Warranty, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



912 Σ

Jaeger-LeCoultre

型號 146.3.34.S

積家，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配陀飛輪、貝母錶盤，“Master Tourbillon”，型146.3.34.S，約2011年製

Circa 2011

41 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$300,000 — 500,000

€35,200 — 58,700

\$37,000 — 64,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Jaeger-LeCoultre

年份: Circa 2011

型號: 146.3.34.S

機芯編號: Q1653493

錶殼號碼: 2'510'794

型號名稱: Master Tourbillon

材料: 18k white gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl

機芯: Automatic, 978, 33 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Jaeger-LeCoultre* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold and diamond-set *Jaeger-LeCoultre* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 41 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* Guarantee Certificate dated 1 February 2011, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY OF A LADY

913 Σ

Corum

型號 055.211.69

崑崙，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及紅寶石鏤空腕錶，型號055.211.69，約2010年製

Circa 2010

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$250,000 — 500,000

€29,400 — 58,700

\$32,000 — 64,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Corum

年份: Circa 2010

型號: 055.211.69

錶殼號碼: 1'100'011

材料: 18k white gold, diamonds and rubies

機芯: Mechanical

錶帶/錶鏈: Red *Corum* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold and diamond-set *Corum* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Corum* fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



914

Piaget

型號 GOA36238

伯爵，非常精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間及雙錶盤，可兩面反轉，
“Limelight Twice”，型號GOA36238，約2015年製

Circa 2015

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$500,000 — 800,000

€58,700 — 93,900

\$64,000 — 100,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Piaget

年份: Circa 2015

型號: GOA36238

錶殼號碼: P10662 and 1'035'354

型號名稱: Limelight Twice

材料: 18k white gold and diamonds

機芯: Quartz

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold and diamond-set *Piaget* bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold and diamond-set *Piaget* folding clasp

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Piaget* blank Warranty Certificate, product literature and fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



915 Σ

Piaget

型號 G0A33181

伯爵，非常精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石腕錶，配隱藏式錶盤，“Altiplano Double Jeu Paris”，型號 G0A33181，約2015年製

Circa 2015

43 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$600,000 — 800,000

€68,901 — 91,900

\$75,000 — 100,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



915

Piaget

製造商: Piaget

年份: Circa 2015

型號: GOA33181

錶殼號碼: 28 and 1'002'833

型號名稱: Altiplano Double Jeu Paris

材料: 18k white gold and diamonds

機芯: Mechanical, 838P, 19 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Piaget* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Piaget* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 43 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Piaget* instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

916

Van Cleef & Arpels

型號 VCARN9VJ00

梵克雅寶，非常精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶，配琺瑯錶盤，“Lady Arpels Pont des Amoureux”，型號VCARN9VJ00，約2014年製

Circa 2014

38 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$700,000 — 900,000

€82,200 — 106,000

\$87,000 — 120,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Van Cleef & Arpels

年份: Circa 2014

型號: VCARN9VJ00

錶殼號碼: 247 and 3'480'170

型號名稱: Lady Arpels Pont des Amoureux

材料: 18k white gold, diamonds and enamel

機芯: Mechanical, 846, 34 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold and diamond-set *Van Cleef & Arpels* bracelet, 150 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold and diamond-set *Van Cleef & Arpels* concealed double deployant clasp

尺寸: 38 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



917 Σ

Cartier

型號 3416

卡地亞，非常精細及獨特，18K白金鑲鑽石女裝石英腕錶，配貝母及鑽石錶盤，“*Libre Temps Moderne de Cartier*”，型號3416，約2014年製

Circa 2014

42.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$150,000 — 200,000

€17,600 — 23,500

\$19,000 — 25,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



製造商: Cartier

年份: Circa 2014

型號: 3416

錶殼號碼: 10447SX

型號名稱: Libre Temps Moderne de Cartier

材料: 18k white gold, mother of pearl and diamonds

機芯: Quartz

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Cartier* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold and diamond-set *Cartier* buckle

尺寸: 42.5 mm. diameter

簽名: Case, dial and movement signed

配件: With *Cartier* Certificate dated 2 January 2014.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



918

Cartier

型號 2396

卡地亞，精細，18K白金酒桶形，單按鈕計時腕錶，
“Collection Privée Tortue Chronographe
Monopoussoir”，型號2396，約1998年製

Circa 1998

34 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



918

Cartier

製造商: Cartier

年份: Circa 1998

型號: 2396

錶殼號碼: 0582CC

型號名稱: Collection Privée Tortue Chronographe Monopoussoir

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Mechanical, 045 MC, 22 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Burgundy *Cartier* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Cartier* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 34 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



919

Cartier

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，*“Tank Cintrée”*，
限量生產，附證書及盒子，約2004年製

Circa 2004

23 mm. width

*Case, dial and movement signed, case further
engraved 121/150*

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Cartier

年份: Circa 2004

錶殼號碼: 2718

型號名稱: Tank Cintrée

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 9780 MC, 19 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Cartier* leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Cartier* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 23 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 121/150*

配件: With *Cartier* Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 121 of a limited edition of 150 pieces only, product literature and fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



920

Cartier

型號 3000

卡地亞，精細，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Ballon Bleu de Cartier”，型號3000，約2014年製

Circa 2014

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



920

Cartier

製造商: Cartier

年份: Circa 2014

型號: 3000

錶殼號碼: 116965LX

型號名稱: Ballon Bleu de Cartier

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 049, 21 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Cartier* bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold *Cartier* concealed folding double deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



921

Cartier

型號 2765

卡地亞，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，
配中心秒針，“Pasha de Cartier”，型號2765，約2005
年製

Circa 2005

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$300,000 — 500,000

€35,200 — 58,700

\$37,000 — 64,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



921

Cartier

製造商: Cartier

年份: Circa 2005

型號: 2765

錶殼號碼: 123750LX

型號名稱: Pasha de Cartier

材料: 18k white gold and diamonds

機芯: Automatic

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold and diamond-set *Cartier* bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold and diamond-set *Cartier* concealed double deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



922

Cartier

型號 WL408031

卡地亞，精細及獨特，18K紅金鑲粉紅色鑽石，橢圓形腕錶，“Baaignoire Allongée”，型號WL408031，附證書，約2001年製

Circa 2001

24 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$240,000 — 480,000

€28,200 — 56,400

\$30,000 — 60,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Cartier

年份: Circa 2001

型號: WL408031

錶殼號碼: 120'232 AF and 2486

型號名稱: Baignoire Allongée

材料: 18k pink gold and pink diamonds

機芯: Mechanical, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Light violet *Cartier* satin strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Cartier* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 24 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Cartier* Certificate dated 22 May 2002 confirming the present watch is fitted with pink diamonds with pink gold case, and is produced in one example of special design and delivered on July 2001, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



923

Cartier

卡地亞，非常罕有及獨特，18K紅金鑲粉紅色鑽石女裝腕錶，“Crash”，附證書及盒子，約2001年製

Circa 2001

25 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$320,000 — 560,000

€37,600 — 65,700

\$40,000 — 70,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Cartier

年份: Circa 2001

錶殼號碼: 116203 AF 2463

型號名稱: Crash

材料: 18k pink gold and pink diamonds

機芯: Mechanical

錶帶/錶鏈: Violet *Cartier* satin strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Cartier Crash* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 25 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Cartier* International Guarantee Certificate dated 2001, product literature and fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

924

Cartier

型號 3062K

卡地亞，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲黃色鑽石、綠寶石及鑽石，石英腕錶，型號3062K，限量生產，附證書及盒子，約2008年製

Circa 2008

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 07/50

估價

HK\$550,000 — 800,000

€64,600 — 93,900

\$68,000 — 100,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Cartier

年份: Crica 2008

型號: 3062K

錶殼號碼: 07/50

材料: 18k yellow gold, diamonds, yellow diamonds and emeralds

機芯: Quartz

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Cartier* satin strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set *Cartier* buckle

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 07/50*

配件: With *Cartier* Certificate of Origin confirming the present watch is numbered 7 of a limited edition of 50 pieces only, setting pin, product literature, DVD, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

925 Σ

Cartier

型號 2509

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，“Pasha de Cartier”，型號 2509，約2000年製

Circa 2000

35.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$220,000 — 320,000

€25,800 — 37,600

\$28,000 — 40,000

瀏覽拍品



925

Cartier

製造商: Cartier

年份: Circa 2000

型號: 2509

錶殼號碼: 361424MG

型號名稱: Pasha de Cartier

材料: 18k white gold, diamonds and enamel

機芯: Automatic, 311A, 21 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Red crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant buckle

尺寸: 35.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Cartier* instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



926 Σ

Cartier

型號 *HPI00365 and 3309*

卡地亞，非常精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石、黑瑪瑙及沙弗石鏤空腕錶，“Pasha de Cartier”，型號 *HPI00365 and 3309*，約2015年製

Circa 2015

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$450,000 — 600,000

€52,800 — 70,400

\$56,000 — 75,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Cartier

年份: Circa 2015

型號: HPI00365 and 3309

機芯編號: 318

錶殼號碼: 271

型號名稱: Pasha de Cartier

材料: 18k white gold, diamonds and emeralds

機芯: Mechanical, 9613MC, 20 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Cartier* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Cartier* folding deployant buckle

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Cartier* blank Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

927 Σ

Cartier

卡地亞，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石、紅寶石及綠寶石陀飛輪腕錶，限量生產，附證書及盒子，約2010年製

Circa 2010

46 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 8/50

估價

HK\$800,000 — 1,200,000

€93,900 — 141,000

\$100,000 — 150,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Cartier

年份: Circa 2010

機芯編號: 11

錶殼號碼: 3342

材料: 18k white gold, diamonds, rubies and emeralds

機芯: Mechanical, 9458 MC, 19 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Cartier* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold and diamond-set *Cartier* buckle

尺寸: 46 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 8/50*

配件: With *Cartier* Certificate of Origin confirming the present watch is numbered 8 of a limited edition of 50 pieces only, DVD, product literature, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



928 Σ

Piaget

型號 GOA36540

伯爵，非常精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石腕錶，配掐絲琺瑯錶盤，“Altiplano Dragon”，型號GOA36540，限量生產，約2012年製

Circa 2012

38 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 38/38

估價

HK\$300,000 — 400,000

€35,200 — 47,000

\$37,000 — 50,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



製造商: Piaget

年份: Circa 2012

型號: GOA36540

錶殼號碼: 1'066'121

型號名稱: Altiplano Dragon

材料: 18k white gold and diamonds

機芯: Mechanical, 430P, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Grey *Piaget* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Piaget* buckle

尺寸: 38 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 38/38*

配件: With *Piaget* Certificate of Authenticity dated 10 February 2012, polishing cloth, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



929 Σ

Roger Dubuis

型號 M34 57 0

羅杰杜彼，精細及罕有，18K白金長方形自動上弦腕錶，配畢加索風格春宮瑣瑯錶盤，“Much More”，型號 M34 57 0，限量生產，約2004年製

Circa 2004

34 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed, case further signed 21/28

估價

HK\$150,000 — 300,000

€17,600 — 35,200

\$19,000 — 37,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Roger Dubuis

年份: Circa 2004

型號: M34 57 0

機芯編號: 3'260

錶殼號碼: 21/28

型號名稱: Much More

材料: 18k white gold and enamel

機芯: Automatic, RD57, 25 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Roger Dubuis* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Roger Dubuis* buckle

尺寸: 34 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further signed 21/28*

配件: With *Roger Dubuis* Certificate of Origin and Warranty dated 16 February 2004, Bulletin d'Observation Watch Rate Certificate dated 29 August 2003, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



930 Σ

Glashütte Original

格拉蘇蒂，精細，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配梅林陶瓷錶盤，“Senator Meissen”，約2014年製

Circa 2014

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€11,700 — 17,600

\$12,500 — 19,000

瀏覽拍品



930

Glashütte Original

製造商: Glashütte Original

年份: Circa 2014

機芯編號: 1'777

錶殼號碼: 15

型號名稱: Senator Meissen

材料: 18k white gold and Meissen porcelain

機芯: Automatic, GUB100, 32 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Navy *Glashütte Original* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Glashütte Original* buckle

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Glashütte Original* Certificate of Authenticity, instruction manual, loupe, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



931 Σ

Glashütte Original

格拉蘇蒂，精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配梅森陶瓷錶盤，*“1845 Meissen Last Edition, Klassik”*，限量生產，約2004年製

Circa 2004

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€14,100 — 23,500

\$15,000 — 25,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Glashütte Original

年份: Circa 2004

機芯編號: 041

錶殼號碼: 41/50

型號名稱: 1845 Meissen Last Edition, Klassik

材料: 18k pink gold and Meissen porcelain

機芯: Mechanical, 49-10, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Glashütte Original* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Glashütte Original* buckle

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Glashütte Original* Certificate of Authenticity and Guarantee Card dated 9 August 2004, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



932 Σ

Omega

歐米茄，罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配中心秒針、掐絲琺瑯錶盤，“1984”，限量生產，附證書，為慶祝歐米茄100週年於1994年製

1994

35.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$120,000 — 180,000

€14,100 — 21,100

\$15,000 — 22,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Omega

年份: 1994

機芯編號: 20'479'884

錶殼號碼: 84/100

型號名稱: "1984"

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 286, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Omega* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Omega* buckle

尺寸: 35.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Omega* Certificate of Authenticity confirming the present watch bears the number "84/100", undated International Warranty card, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



933 Σ

Breguet

型號 3355PT

寶璣，精細，鉑金陀飛輪鏤空腕錶，“*Classique Complications*”，型號3355PT，約2006年製

Circa 2006

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$350,000 — 500,000

€41,100 — 58,700

\$44,000 — 64,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Breguet

年份: Circa 2006

型號: 3355PT

機芯編號: 2'478

錶殼號碼: 3'233

型號名稱: Classique Complications

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, 558 SQ1, 21 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Breguet* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Breguet* undated Certificate of Origin and Warranty and product literature.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



934 Σ

Ulysse Nardin

型號 029-80

雅典，非常精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石腕錶，配卡羅素陀飛輪、動力儲存，“*Freak 28'800 V/h Diamond Heart*”，型號029-80，限量生產，2007年製

2007

45 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$400,000 — 600,000

€47,000 — 70,400

\$50,000 — 75,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



製造商: Ulysse Nardin

年份: 2007

型號: 029-80

錶殼號碼: 68/99

型號名稱: Freak 28'800 V/h Diamond Heart

材料: Platinum and diamonds

機芯: Mechanical, UN-201, 28 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Navy *Ulysse Nardin* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Ulysse Nardin* double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 45 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Ulysse Nardin* Certificate of Authenticity.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



935

Audemars Piguet

型號 2656010

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，鈦金屬鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪、兩地時間及黑色陶瓷錶圈，“Royal Oak Concept GMT Tourbillon”，型號2656010，附證書及盒子，約2016年製

Circa 2016

44 mm. bezel width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$900,000 — 1,300,000

€106,000 — 153,000

\$120,000 — 160,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Audemars Piguet

年份: Circa 2016

型號: 2656010

機芯編號: 881'918

錶殼號碼: 173'788

型號名稱: Royal Oak Concept GMT Tourbillon

材料: Titanium

機芯: Mechanical, 2913, 29 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Audemars Piguet* rubber strap

錶扣: Titanium *Audemars Piguet* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 44 mm. bezel width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Audemars Piguet* Warranty dated 8 July 2016, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



936

Jaeger-LeCoultre

型號 193.C.78.S

積家，精細及罕有，18K紅金及陶瓷，自動上弦半鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪、兩地時間、日曆及日夜顯示，“Aston Martin AMVOX3 Tourbillon GMT”，型號193.C.78.S，限量生產，約2009年製

Circa 2009

44 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 154/300

估價

HK\$180,000 — 250,000

€21,100 — 29,400

\$22,000 — 32,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Jaeger-LeCoultre

年份: Circa 2009

型號: 193.C.78.S

錶殼號碼: 2'503'359

型號名稱: Aston Martin AMVOX3 Tourbillon GMT

材料: 18k pink gold and ceramic

機芯: Automatic, 988, 35 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Jaeger-LeCoultre* fabric and calf leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Jaeger-LeCoultre* folding double deployant clasp

尺寸: 44 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 154/300*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



937 Σ

Vacheron Constantin

型號 30066

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，鉑金酒桶形腕錶，配陀飛輪、日曆顯示及動力儲存，“Malte”，型號30066，2002年製

2002

36 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$500,000 — 700,000

€58,700 — 82,200

\$64,000 — 87,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Vacheron Constantin

年份: 2002

型號: 30066

機芯編號: 914'852

錶殼號碼: 739'607

型號名稱: Malte

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, 1790, 27 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Vacheron Constantin* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Vacheron Constantin* buckle

尺寸: 36 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Vacheron Constantin* fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



938 Σ

Ulysse Nardin

型號 719-63

雅典，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配三問、琺瑯錶盤，“Carnival of Venice”，型號719-63，限量生產，約2013年製

Circa 2013

41.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 6/18

估價

HK\$800,000 — 1,200,000

€93,900 — 141,000

\$100,000 — 150,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Ulysse Nardin

年份: Circa 2013

型號: 719-63

錶殼號碼: 6/18

型號名稱: Carnival of Venice

材料: Platinum and enamel

機芯: Mechanical, UN-71, 32 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Ulysse Nardin* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Ulysse Nardin* double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 41.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 6/18*

配件: With *Ulysse Nardin* undated International Warranty, instruction manual, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



939 Σ

Ulysse Nardin

型號 749-80

雅典，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配三問、黑瑪瑙錶盤，“Circus”，型號749-80，限量生產，約2005年製

Circa 2005

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 21/30

估價

HK\$1,200,000 — 1,800,000

€141,000 — 211,000

\$150,000 — 225,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Ulysse Nardin

年份: Circa 2005

型號: 749-80

錶殼號碼: 21/30

型號名稱: Circus

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, UN-74, 32 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Ulysse Nardin* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Ulysse Nardin* folding double deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 21/30*

配件: With *Ulysse Nardin* Certificate of Limited Edition confirming the present watch is number 21 of a limited edition of 30 pieces only, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



940

Patek Philippe

型號 3700/1

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號3700/1，1977年製

1977

42 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$240,000 — 400,000

€28,200 — 47,000

\$30,000 — 50,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1977

型號: 3700/1

機芯編號: 1'304'228

錶殼號碼: 534'066

型號名稱: Nautilus

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 28-255 C, 36 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1977 and its subsequent sale on 30 January 1978.

出版

For another example of a reference 3700/1, please see *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery, page 230 and 231.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



941

Patek Philippe

型號 3800/1

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金及不銹鋼，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及香檳色錶盤，
“Nautilus”，型號3800/1，1994年製

1994

37.5 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1994

型號: 3800/1

機芯編號: 1'931'968

錶殼號碼: 2'929'779

型號名稱: Nautilus

材料: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 330 SC, 29 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 37.5 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1994 and its subsequent sale on 30 March 1994.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



942

Patek Philippe

型號 3800/5

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及香檳色錶盤，“Nautilus”，型號3800/5，1988年製

1988

37 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$180,000 — 250,000

€21,100 — 29,400

\$22,000 — 32,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1988

型號: 3800/5

機芯編號: 1'426'460

錶殼號碼: 2'811'203

型號名稱: Nautilus

材料: 18k yellow gold and diamonds

機芯: Automatic, 335 SC, 29 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold and partially diamond-set *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* concealed folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 37 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with 474 diamonds weighing approximately 2.42 carats in 1988 and its subsequent sale on 29 June 1988.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



943

Patek Philippe

型號 3800/1

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號3800/1，1984年製

1984

37 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€11,700 — 17,600

\$12,500 — 19,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1984

型號: 3800/1

機芯編號: 1'423'892

錶殼號碼: 2'803'622

型號名稱: Nautilus

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 335 SC, 29 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Patek Philippe* concealed folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 37 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1984 and its subsequent sale on 30 October 1984.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



944 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5726

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、月相及24小時顯示，“Nautilus”，型號5726，附證書及盒子，2011年製

2011

43.5 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$200,000 — 300,000

€23,500 — 35,200

\$25,000 — 37,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 2011

型號: 5726

機芯編號: 5'601'601

錶殼號碼: 4'736'552

型號名稱: Nautilus

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 240 PS, 29 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Patek Philippe* double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 43.5 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 13 September 2011, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2011 and its subsequent sale on 9 June 2011.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



945 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5712GR-001

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金及白金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示、月相顯示及動力儲存，“Nautilus”，型號5712GR-001，附證書及盒子，為香港市場製造，約2014年製

Circa 2014

42.5 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$260,000 — 320,000

€30,500 — 37,600

\$32,000 — 40,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2014

型號: 5712GR-001

機芯編號: 5'823'270

錶殼號碼: 4'671'093

型號名稱: Nautilus

材料: 18k pink gold and white gold

機芯: Automatic, 240 PS, 29 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold and white gold *Patek Philippe* double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 42.5 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 25 August 2014, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



946

Patek Philippe

型號 3710/1

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及動力儲存，“Nautilus”，型號3710/1，1999年製

1999

42 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$170,000 — 250,000

€20,000 — 29,400

\$20,000 — 32,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1999

型號: 3710/1

機芯編號: 3'149'092

錶殼號碼: 4'091'722

型號名稱: Nautilus

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 330 SC, 30 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Patek Philippe* concealed folding double deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1999 with black dial and Roman numerals and its subsequent sale on 11 February 2000.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



947

Patek Philippe

型號 5980

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配飛返計時功能及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號5980，約2007年製

Circa 2007

43.5 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 250,000

€18,800 — 29,400

\$20,000 — 31,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2007

型號: 5980

機芯編號: 5'668'786

錶殼號碼: 4'570'339

型號名稱: Nautilus

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 28-520C, 35 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Patek Philippe* concealed double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 43.5 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



948

Patek Philippe

型號 5712

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆及月相顯示、動力儲存，“Nautilus”，型號5712，附證書及盒子，2006年製

2006

43 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$200,000 — 300,000

€23,500 — 35,200

\$25,000 — 37,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 2006

型號: 5712

機芯編號: 3'171'505

錶殼號碼: 4'375'887

型號名稱: Nautilus

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 240/164, 29 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Patek Philippe* concealed double deployant clasp

尺寸: 43 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 20 December 2006, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



949

Patek Philippe

型號 5711

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號5711，附證書，約2014年製

Circa 2014

43 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$640,000 — 960,000

€75,100 — 113,000

\$80,000 — 120,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2014

型號: 5711

機芯編號: 5'796'030

錶殼號碼: 4'690'997

型號名稱: Nautilus

材料: Platinum

機芯: Automatic, 324 SC, 29 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Platinum *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Platinum *Patek Philippe* concealed double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 43 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 5 September 2014, product literature, instruction manual and leather wallet.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



950

Rolex

型號 18038

勞力士，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18038，附證書及盒子，約1985年製

Circa 1985

35.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$60,000 — 80,000

€7,000 — 9,400

\$7,500 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



950

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1985

型號: 18038

機芯編號: 0'739'398

錶殼號碼: 8'647'179

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k yellow gold and diamonds

機芯: Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 35.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Guarantee dated 23 February 1985, product literature, wallet, sales tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



951

Rolex

型號 18238

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配黑瑪瑙錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18238，約1994年製

Circa 1994

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$70,000 — 90,000

€8,200 — 10,600

\$8,700 — 11,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1994

型號: 18238

機芯編號: 7'400'146

錶殼號碼: W848727

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k yellow gold and diamonds

機芯: Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* International Service Guarantee dated 7 July 2016.

出版

For another example of a reference 18238, however with lapis lazuli dial, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 410.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN
COLLECTOR

952 Σ

Rolex

型號 116519

勞力士，精細，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，
“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號116519，附證書及盒子，約2001年製

Circa 2001

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$70,000 — 100,000

€8,200 — 11,700

\$8,700 — 12,500

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 2001

型號: 116519

錶殼號碼: K956836

型號名稱: Cosmograph Daytona

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 20 January 2003, product literature, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN ASTUTE COLLECTOR

953

Rolex

型號 18038

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、藍色漸變色錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18038，約1985年製

Circa 1985

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1985

型號: 18038

機芯編號: 1'449'958

錶殼號碼: 8'952'381

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k yellow gold and diamonds

機芯: Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a dégradé 'Stella' dial set with diamond-set hour markers, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 302.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



954

Rolex

型號 18038, *inside case back stamped 18000*

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、糖果色漆錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18038，約1987年製

Circa 1987

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$120,000 — 180,000

€14,100 — 21,100

\$15,000 — 22,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1987

型號: 18038, inside case back stamped 18000

機芯編號: 0'385'465

錶殼號碼: 9'863'932

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For a similar example of a reference 18038 with candy 'stella' dial, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 350.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN
COLLECTOR

955

Rolex

型號 116509

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號116509，附證書及盒子，約2006年製

Circa 2006

39.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$90,000 — 150,000

€10,600 — 17,600

\$11,000 — 19,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 2006

型號: 116509

錶殼號碼: Z132480

型號名稱: Cosmograph Daytona

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 1 October 2006, product literature, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



956

Rolex

型號 118209

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號118209，附證書及盒子，約2001年製

Circa 2001

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$70,000 — 100,000

€8,200 — 11,700

\$8,700 — 12,500

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 2001

型號: 118209

機芯編號: 8'384'991

錶殼號碼: K219636

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Rolex President* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 27 April 2004, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

957

Rolex

型號 18239

勞力士，罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18239，附證書及盒子，由Wempe銷售，約1995年製

Circa 1995

35.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1995

型號: 18239

機芯編號: 7'071'338

錶殼號碼: W444340

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k white gold and diamonds

機芯: Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Rolex President* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55BG

錶扣: 18k white gold *Rolex* concealed folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 35.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Garantie dated 8 July 1999 with Wempe stamp, Wempe Warranty card dated 8 July 1999, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



958 Σ

Rolex

型號 116589

勞力士，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號116589，附證書，約2006年製

Circa 2006

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 200,000

€18,800 — 23,500

\$20,000 — 25,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 2006

型號: 116589

錶殼號碼: K598856

型號名稱: Cosmograph Daytona

材料: 18k white gold and diamonds

機芯: Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Rolex* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Official Chronometer Certification dated 9 November 2006.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



959

Rolex

型號 18369

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18369，約1990年製

Circa 1990

36.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$180,000 — 300,000

€21,100 — 35,200

\$22,000 — 37,000

瀏覽拍品



959

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1990

型號: 18369

機芯編號: 7'346'580

錶殼號碼: E562737

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k white gold and diamonds

機芯: Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Rolex President* bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold *Rolex* concealed folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* service receipts dated 21 August 2012 and 10 December 2012.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



960

Rolex

型號 18369

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、青金石錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18369，附證書及盒子，約1990年製

Circa 1990

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$200,000 — 300,000

€23,500 — 35,200

\$25,000 — 37,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1990

型號: 18369

機芯編號: 7'797'414

錶殼號碼: E562736

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k white gold, diamonds and lapis lazuli

機芯: Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Rolex President* bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 55B6

錶扣: 18k white gold *Rolex* concealed folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 8385

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* undated Officiel Chronometer Certification, production literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For a similar example of a Day-Date with lapis lazuli dial and diamond-set numerals, however without a baguette-cut diamond-set bezel, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 406 and 407.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



961

Rolex

型號 118239

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、青金石錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號118239，約2006年製

Circa 2006

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$120,000 — 180,000

€14,100 — 21,100

\$15,000 — 22,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 2006

型號: 118239

機芯編號: 39'451'014

錶殼號碼: D625252

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k white gold, diamonds and lapis lazuli

機芯: Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Rolex President* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold *Rolex* concealed folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For another example of a Day-Date with lapis lazuli dial and diamond-set numerals, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 406 and 407.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



962 Σ

Rolex

型號 116519

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及綠色玉髓錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona Beach”，型號116519，附證書，約2001年製

Circa 2001

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$100,000 — 250,000

€11,700 — 29,400

\$12,500 — 32,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 2001

型號: 116519

錶殼號碼: K613134

型號名稱: Cosmograph Daytona Beach

材料: 18k white gold and green hardstone

機芯: Automatic, 4130, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Green *Rolex* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 25 December 2008.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



963

Rolex

型號 18346

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18346，附證書及盒子，約1991年製

Circa 1991

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$140,000 — 200,000

€16,400 — 23,500

\$18,000 — 25,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1991

型號: 18346

機芯編號: 6'373'194

錶殼號碼: X279102

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: Platinum and diamonds

機芯: Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Platinum *Rolex President* bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Platinum *Rolex* concealed folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 8 March 1994, leather wallet and fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



964

Rolex

型號 18018

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、藍色琺瑯、密釘鑲鑽石錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18018，約1986年製

Circa 1986

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€17,600 — 29,400

\$19,000 — 32,000

瀏覽拍品



964

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1986

型號: 18018

機芯編號: 1'648'405

錶殼號碼: 9'864'030

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k yellow gold, diamonds and blue enamel

機芯: Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Rolex* concealed folding deployant clasp

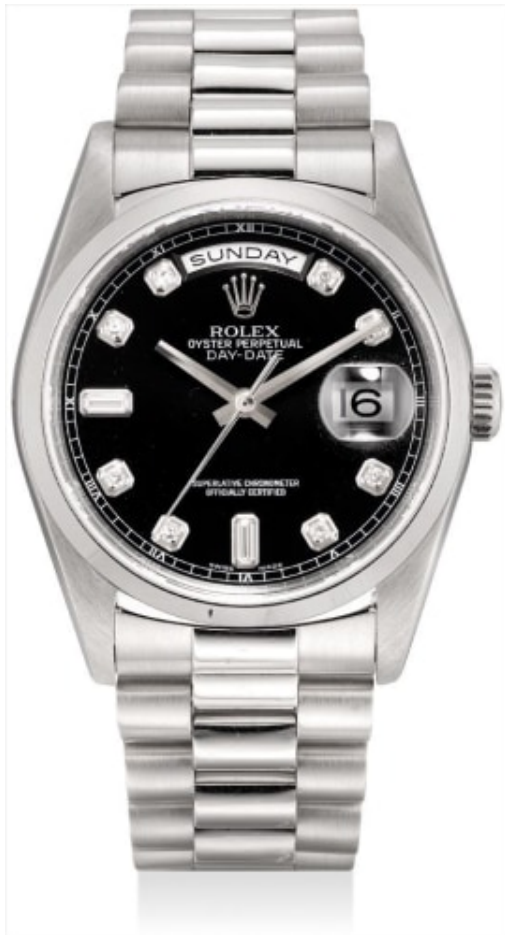
尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* International Service Guarantee dated 17 December 2015.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



965

Rolex

型號 18206

勞力士，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18206，約1997年製

Circa 1997

35.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 250,000

€18,800 — 29,400

\$20,000 — 32,000

瀏覽拍品



965

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1997

型號: 18206

機芯編號: 7'666'953

錶殼號碼: U701014

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: Platinum and diamonds

機芯: Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Platinum *Rolex President* bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55B

錶扣: Platinum *Rolex* concealed folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 35.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* service receipt dated 4 June 2015.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



966

Rolex

型號 116509

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及蘇打石錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號116509，約2007年製

Circa 2007

38 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 250,000

€18,800 — 29,400

\$20,000 — 32,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 2007

型號: 116509

錶殼號碼: M048468

型號名稱: Cosmograph Daytona

材料: 18k white gold, diamonds and sodalite

機芯: Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold *Rolex* folding twinlock deployant clasp

尺寸: 38 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



967

Rolex

型號 18349

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18349，約1987年製

Circa 1987

35.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$100,000 — 200,000

€11,700 — 23,500

\$12,500 — 25,000

瀏覽拍品



967

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1987

型號: 18349

機芯編號: 5'323'700

錶殼號碼: R905849

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k white gold and diamonds

機芯: Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Rolex President* bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold *Rolex* concealed folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 35.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



968 Σ

Rolex

型號 116519

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能、黃色貝母錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona Beach”，型號116519，約2000年製

Circa 2000

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$100,000 — 250,000

€11,700 — 29,400

\$12,500 — 32,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



968

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 2000

型號: 116519

錶殼號碼: P490700

型號名稱: Cosmograph Daytona Beach

材料: 18k white gold and yellow mother-of-pearl

機芯: Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Yellow *Rolex* reptile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



969 Σ

Rolex

型號 116519

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及粉紅色貝母錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona Beach”，型號116519，約2005年製

Circa 2005

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$100,000 — 250,000

€11,700 — 29,400

\$12,500 — 32,000

瀏覽拍品



969

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 2005

型號: 116519

錶殼號碼: D523921

型號名稱: Cosmograph Daytona Beach

材料: 18k white gold, diamonds and pink mother-of-pearl

機芯: Automatic, 4130, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Pink *Rolex* reptile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



970

Rolex

型號 116758

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master II”，型號116758，附證書及盒子，約2007年製

Circa 2007

41 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$350,000 — 450,000

€41,100 — 52,800

\$44,000 — 56,000

瀏覽拍品



970

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 2007

型號: 116758

錶殼號碼: M6662051

型號名稱: GMT-Master II

材料: 18k yellow gold, diamonds and sapphires

機芯: Automatic, 3186, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Rolex* Oyster bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 41 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Attestation de Chronometre dated 12 December 2006, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, sales tags, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



971

無底價拍品

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，一套15件瓷製及琺瑯碟子及盒子，由1997至2009年製

All dishes and box signed Patek Philippe

估價

HK\$80,000 — 100,000 •

€9,400 — 11,700

\$10,000 — 12,500

瀏覽拍品



971

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

型號名稱: Porcelaine de Limoges

材料: Porcelain and enamel

簽名: *All dishes and box signed Patek Philippe*

配件: All with *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



972 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5115

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配琺瑯錶盤，
型號5115，由蒂芙尼銷售，2006年製

2006

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 2006

型號: 5115

機芯編號: 3'355'491

錶殼號碼: 4'350'916

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* original slip case. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with cream enamel dial and black Roman indexes in 2006 and its subsequent sale on 5 October 2006.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



973 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5015

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配動力儲存、日曆及月相顯示，型號5015，1998年製

1998

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$100,000 — 180,000

€11,700 — 21,100

\$12,500 — 22,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1998

型號: 5015

機芯編號: 3'052'259

錶殼號碼: 4'022'006

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 240/154, 29 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* Campaign buckle

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with porcelain-white dial in 1998 and its subsequent sale on 27 April 1998.

出版

For another example of a reference 5015, however in yellow gold, please see *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery, page 235.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



974

Patek Philippe

型號 4864/1

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、藍色珐瑯錶盤及24小時顯示，“Travel Time”，型號4864/1，原廠封套，2000年製

2000

29 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$70,000 — 100,000

€8,200 — 11,700

\$8,700 — 12,500

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 2000

型號: 4864/1

機芯編號: 3'081'619

錶殼號碼: 4'050'439

型號名稱: Travel Time

材料: 18k white gold and diamonds

機芯: Mechanical, 215 PS, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* concealed folding double deployant clasp

尺寸: 29 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 8 May 2007, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2000 and its subsequent sale 12 March 2007.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



975 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 3738/100

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金枕形腕錶，“Golden Ellipse”，型號3738/100，由蒂芙尼銷售，2007年製

2007

31 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 2007

型號: 3738/100

機芯編號: 3'119'517

錶殼號碼: 4'412'989

型號名稱: Golden Ellipse

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Mechanical, 240, 27 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 31 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 14 May 2009, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2007 and its subsequent sale on 5 November 2007.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



976 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5102

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金及鉑金自動上弦天文腕錶，配星空圖表、月相盈虧、天狼星及月亮中天，型號5102，附證書及盒子，約2010年製

Circa 2010

43 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$1,000,000 — 1,600,000

€117,000 — 188,000

\$125,000 — 200,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2010

型號: 5102

機芯編號: 5'512'837

錶殼號碼: 4'516'826

材料: Platinum and pink gold

機芯: Automatic, 240 LU CL, 45 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle

尺寸: 43 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 10 August 2010, product literature, instruction manual, portfolio photograph of the present watch, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



977 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5105

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，鉑金長方形腕錶，型號 5105，限量生產，為慶祝百達翡麗日內瓦專門店開幕於 2006 年製

2006

25 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$320,000 — 450,000

€37,600 — 52,800

\$40,000 — 56,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 2006

型號: 5105

機芯編號: 978'012

錶殼號碼: 4'278'298

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, 9'''90, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Navy *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 25 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 8 December 2006, Attestation confirming the present watch is part of a limited edition of 1000 pieces in platinum, polishing cloth, product literature, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

978 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5350

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、月相顯示、動力儲存、矽製擒縱齒輪及矽製游絲擺輪，“*Advance Research Annual Calendar*”，型號5350，限量生產，附證書及盒子，約2007年製

Circa 2007

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$300,000 — 400,000

€35,200 — 47,000

\$37,000 — 50,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2007

型號: 5350

機芯編號: 3'686'249

錶殼號碼: 4'375'131

型號名稱: Advance Research Annual Calendar

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Automatic, 324 S, 36 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 13 December 2007, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

979 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5296

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及雙色銀錶盤，型號5296，附證書及盒子，原廠封套，約2007年製

Circa 2007

38 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$120,000 — 180,000

€14,100 — 21,100

\$15,000 — 22,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2007

型號: 5296

機芯編號: 3'620'472

錶殼號碼: 4'438'966

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 324, 29 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle

尺寸: 38 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 10 May 2008, sales tag, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



980 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5960

百達翡麗，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、計時功能、動力儲存及日夜顯示，型號5960，附證書及盒子，約2008年製

Circa 2008

40.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$320,000 — 450,000

€37,600 — 52,800

\$40,000 — 56,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2008

型號: 5960

機芯編號: 3'501'785

錶殼號碼: 4'443'011

材料: Platinum

機芯: Automatic, 28-520/521, 40 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 40.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 28 June 2008, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



981 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5396

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、24小時及月相顯示，型號5396，附證書及盒子，原廠封套，約2008年製

Circa 2008

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$180,000 — 300,000

€21,100 — 35,200

\$22,000 — 37,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2008

型號: 5396

機芯編號: 3'901'053

錶殼號碼: 4'450'081

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 324, 34 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 21 June 2008, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



982 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5135

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針及月相顯示，“Gondolo Calendario”，型號5135，約2008年製

Circa 2008

39 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$260,000 — 350,000

€30,500 — 41,100

\$32,000 — 43,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2008

型號: 5135

機芯編號: 3'651'867

錶殼號碼: 4'439'467

型號名稱: Gondolo Calendario

材料: Platinum

機芯: Automatic, 324/205, 34 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Navy *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



983 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5970

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5970，附證書、底蓋及盒子，約2006年製

Circa 2006

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$720,000 — 1,350,000

€84,500 — 158,000

\$90,000 — 150,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2006

型號: 5970

機芯編號: 3'048'399

錶殼號碼: 4'381'438

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical, CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 25 December 2006, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED COLLECTOR

984 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5040

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5040，1992年製

1992

35 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 280,000

€23,500 — 32,900

\$20,000 — 35,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1992

型號: 5040

機芯編號: 773'569

錶殼號碼: 2'923'375

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 240 Q, 27 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 35 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1992 and its subsequent sale on 11 December 1992.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

985 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 3941

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號3941，附證書，1990年製

1990

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$240,000 — 320,000

€28,200 — 37,600

\$30,000 — 40,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1990

型號: 3941

機芯編號: 772'172

錶殼號碼: 2'875'112

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Automatic, 240 Q, 27 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated October 1990 and product literature.

Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1990 and its subsequent sale on 30 October 1990.

出版

For another example of a reference 3941, please see *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery, pages 292 and 293.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED COLLECTOR

986 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5004

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配萬年曆、追針計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5004，附證書及底蓋，約2001年製

Circa 2001

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$1,000,000 — 1,440,000

€117,000 — 169,000

\$125,000 — 180,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2001

型號: 5004

機芯編號: 879'505

錶殼號碼: 2'963'332

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, CH 27-700, 28 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 20 March 2001, additional case back, product literature, instruction manual and leather wallet.

出版

For another yellow gold reference 5004, please see *Patek Philippe Geneve* by Alan Banbery and Martin Huber, page 312.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



988

Patek Philippe

型號 5396/1

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、月相及24小時顯示，型號5396/1，約2015年製

Circa 2015

38.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$300,000 — 450,000

€35,200 — 52,800

\$37,000 — 56,000

瀏覽拍品



988

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2015

型號: 5396/1

機芯編號: 5'686'974

錶殼號碼: 4'575'984

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Automatic, 324, 24 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* concealed double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 38.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM A GENTLEMAN

989

Patek Philippe

型號 5004

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，鉑金鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆、追針計時功能、黑色錶盤、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5004，附證書、底蓋及盒子，2000年製

2000

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$1,800,000 — 3,000,000

€211,000 — 352,000

\$225,000 — 375,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 2000

型號: 5004

機芯編號: 879'791

錶殼號碼: 4'060'517

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, CHR 27-70 Q, 28 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Platinum *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Platinum *Patek Philippe* folding clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 21 June 2000, additional case back, buckle, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 13 March 2000. In addition, the Extract further states that the leather strap was replaced by a platinum bracelet during a servicing in Patek Philippe in 2011 .

出版

For another example of a reference 5004, however in yellow gold, please see *Patek Philippe Geneve* by Alan Banbery and Martin Huber, page 312.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN
COLLECTOR

990 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5110

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5110，附證書及盒子，約2004年製

Circa 2004

37 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€18,800 — 28,200

\$20,000 — 30,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2004

型號: 5110

機芯編號: 3'212'475

錶殼號碼: 4'181'417

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Automatic, 240 HU, 33 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 37 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated September 2003, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

991 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5130

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5130，約2012年製

Circa 2012

39.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$200,000 — 280,000

€23,500 — 32,900

\$25,000 — 35,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2012

型號: 5130

機芯編號: 5'618'113

錶殼號碼: 4'560'729

材料: Platinum

機芯: Automatic, 240 HU, 33 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



992 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5130

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5130，附證書及盒子，為慶祝百達翡麗上海專門店開幕於2012年製

2012

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$550,000 — 800,000

€64,600 — 93,900

\$68,000 — 100,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 2012

型號: 5130

機芯編號: 5'684'801

錶殼號碼: 4'588'870

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 240 HU, 33 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 3 March 2013, Attestation confirming the present watch is part of a limited edition of 25 pieces only produced exclusively for Melchers (Beijing) Limited to commemorate the opening of the Maison Shanghai in October 2012, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, cloth, leather portfolio, portfolio photographs of the present watch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



993 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5131

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，型號5131，附證書及盒子，約2011年製

Circa 2011

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$640,000 — 960,000

€75,100 — 113,000

\$80,000 — 120,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2011

型號: 5131

機芯編號: 5'509'294

錶殼號碼: 4'516'323

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 240 HU, 33 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Navy *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 8 June 2011, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



994 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5160

百達翡麗，極精細及非常罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、鑲花錶殼、月相及閏年顯示，型號5160，附證書及盒子，約2016年製

Circa 2016

38 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$650,000 — 1,000,000

€76,300 — 117,000

\$80,000 — 125,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2016

型號: 5160

機芯編號: 5'888'778

錶殼號碼: 6'040'900

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical, 324 S QR, 30 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* engraved folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 38 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 16 January 2016, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



995 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5101

百達翡麗，極罕有及獨特，18K白金長方形腕錶，配10天陀飛輪、10天動力儲存及，型號5101，附證書及盒子，2014年鑲

Circa 2014

51.5 mm. length

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$1,200,000 — 2,000,000

€141,000 — 235,000

\$150,000 — 250,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2014

型號: 5101

機芯編號: 5'250'243

錶殼號碼: 4'550'061

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Mechanical, 28-20/222, 29 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* Henri Stern engraved buckle

尺寸: 51.5 mm. length

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 11 March 2014, Rate Accuracy Certificate for *Patek Philippe* Tourbillon Watches, product literature, instruction manual, photograph of the present watch, leather wallet, portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



996

Patek Philippe

型號 5180

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏤空鏈帶腕錶，型號5180，附證書及盒子，約2013年製

Circa 2013

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$400,000 — 600,000

€47,000 — 70,400

\$50,000 — 75,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2013

型號: 5180

機芯編號: 3'719'186

錶殼號碼: 4'544'321

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 240 SQU, 27 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* concealed double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 1 April 2013, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



997

Patek Philippe

型號 7180

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金鏤空鏈帶腕錶，型號 7180，附證書及盒子，約2013年製

Circa 2013

31 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$240,000 — 320,000

€28,200 — 37,600

\$30,000 — 40,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2013

型號: 7180

機芯編號: 1'389'920

錶殼號碼: 4'950'058

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 177 SQU, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* concealed double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 31 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 1 April 2013, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



998 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 7071

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，正方形女裝腕錶，配計時功能，型號7071，附證書，約2014年製

Circa 2014

35 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$240,000 — 400,000

€28,200 — 47,000

\$30,000 — 50,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2014

型號: 7071

機芯編號: 5'689'468

錶殼號碼: 4'592'790

材料: 18k white gold and diamonds

機芯: Mechanical, CH 29 535, 33 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Grey *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle

尺寸: 35 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 11 March 2014, product literature, instruction manual and leather wallet.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



999 oΣ

Patek Philippe

型號 5970

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5970，附證書、底蓋及盒子，原廠封套，約2009年製

Circa 2009

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$960,000 — 1,440,000

€113,000 — 169,000

\$120,000 — 180,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2009

型號: 5970

機芯編號: 3'931'066

錶殼號碼: 4'485'125

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, CH 24-70 Q, 24 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 8 August 2009, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, slip case and fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

1000 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5959

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配追針計時功能及黑色錶盤，型號5959，附證書及盒子，原廠封套，約2008年製

Circa 2008

33 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$1,440,000 — 2,400,000

€169,000 — 282,000

\$180,000 — 300,000

瀏覽拍品



1000

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2008

型號: 5959

機芯編號: 3'637'047

錶殼號碼: 4'446'915

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, CHR 27-525 PS, 27 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Patek Philippe Campaign* buckle

尺寸: 33 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 30 July 2008, product literature, instruction manual, portfolio photograph of the present watch, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED COLLECTOR

1001 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5016

百達翡麗，極罕有，鉑金腕錶，配三問、萬年曆、陀飛輪、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5016，附證書及底蓋，約2009年製

Circa 2009

37 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$3,200,000 — 5,000,000

€376,000 — 587,000

\$400,000 — 600,000

瀏覽拍品



1001

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2009

型號: 5016

機芯編號: 1'905'199

錶殼號碼: 4'488'830

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, RTO 27 PS QR, 28 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 37 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 11 November 2009, additional case back, product literature, instruction manual, portfolio photograph, leather portfolio and slip case.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1002 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5002

百達翡麗，極罕有，鉑金雙錶盤腕錶，配12項複雜功能：三問、陀飛輪、萬年曆、逆返日曆、星空圖表、月相及月亮運行軌道顯示、軌跡顯示、恆星時及閏年顯示，“*Skymoon Tourbillon*”，型號5002，附證書及盒子，原廠封套，約2011年製

Circa 2011

43 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$6,800,000 — 9,600,000

€798,000 — 1,130,000

\$850,000 — 1,200,000

瀏覽拍品



1002

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2011

型號: 5002

機芯編號: 5'000'443

錶殼號碼: 4'527'139

型號名稱: Skymoon Tourbillon

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, RTO 27 QR SID LU CL, 55 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle

尺寸: 43 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 19 July 2011, Rate Accuracy Certificate for Patek Philippe Tourbillon Watches dated 4 May 2011, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

1003 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5139

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、黑色漆錶盤、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5139，附證書及盒子，約2014年製

Circa 2014

38 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$250,000 — 400,000

€29,400 — 47,000

\$32,000 — 50,000

瀏覽拍品



1003

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2014

型號: 5139

機芯編號: 5'648'959

錶殼號碼: 4'578'855

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 240, 27 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 38 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 22 June 2014, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, adaptors, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1004 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5050

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號 5050，附證書、底蓋及盒子，約1999年製

Circa 1999

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$600,000 — 800,000

€70,400 — 93,900

\$75,000 — 100,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



1004

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 1999

型號: 5050

機芯編號: 1'957'940

錶殼號碼: 4'060'564

材料: Platinum

機芯: Automatic, 315/136, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 6 September 1999, additional case back, setting pin, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1006 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5070

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配計時功能，型號 5070，附證書及盒子，約2008年製

Circa 2008

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$700,000 — 1,000,000

€82,200 — 117,000

\$87,000 — 125,000

瀏覽拍品



1006

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2008

型號: 5070

機芯編號: 3'715'392

錶殼號碼: 4'459'406

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, CH 27-70, 24 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Blue *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 22 November 2008, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1007 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5971

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5971，附證書、底蓋及盒子，原廠封套，約2007年製

Circa 2007

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$1,400,000 — 1,800,000

€164,000 — 211,000

\$175,000 — 225,000

瀏覽拍品



1007

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2007

型號: 5971

機芯編號: 3'931'051

錶殼號碼: 4'487'054

材料: Platinum and diamonds

機芯: Mechanical, CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum and diamond-set *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* undated Certificate of Origin, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, sales tag, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1008 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 3971

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號3971，附證書及底蓋，1989年製

1989

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$640,000 — 1,200,000

€75,100 — 141,000

\$80,000 — 150,000

瀏覽拍品



1008

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1989

型號: 3971

機芯編號: 875'400

錶殼號碼: 2'856'537

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 27-70, 24 jewels

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 26 October 1989, additional case back, product literature, instruction manual and leather wallet. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1989 and its subsequent sale on 4 September 1989.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1009 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 3970

百達翡麗，極精細，18K白金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，附證書、底蓋及盒子，曾為Sir Clapton 的藏品，2008年製

2008

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$1,400,000 — 3,200,000

€164,000 — 376,000

\$180,000 — 400,000

瀏覽拍品



1009

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 2008

型號: 3970

機芯編號: 3'049'137

錶殼號碼: 4'279'345

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Mechanical, CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 11 June 2008, additional case back, setting pin and portfolio photograph of the present watch. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with tachymetre scale and Breguet numeral at 12 o'clock in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 10 June 2008.

出版

For another example of a reference 3970, however in yellow gold and with standard dial, please see *Patek Philippe Geneve* by Alan Banbery and Martin Huber, page 305.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1010 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 3970

百達翡麗，極精細，18K紅金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號3970，附證書、底蓋及盒子，曾為Sir Clapton 的藏品，2007年製

2007

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$1,400,000 — 3,200,000

€164,000 — 376,000

\$180,000 — 400,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 2007

型號: 3970

機芯編號: 3'049'041

錶殼號碼: 4'225'361

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical, CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 11 June 2008, additional case back, setting pin and portfolio photograph of the present watch. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with tachymetre scale and Breguet numeral at 12 o'clock in 2007 and its subsequent sale on 10 June 2008.

出版

For another example of a reference 3970, however in yellow gold and with standard dial, please see *Patek Philippe Geneve* by Alan Banbery and Martin Huber, page 305.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1011 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5004

百達翡麗，極精細，18K紅金腕錶，配萬年曆、追針計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5004，附證書、底蓋及盒子，曾為Sir Clapton 的藏品，2009年製

2009

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$2,400,000 — 4,800,000

€282,000 — 564,000

\$300,000 — 600,000

瀏覽拍品



1011

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 2009

型號: 5004

機芯編號: 3'275'328

錶殼號碼: 4'465'110

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical, CH 27-70 Q, 28 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 15 November 2011, additional case back, setting pin, sale tag, product literature, instruction manual, slip case, leather portfolio, portfolio photograph of the present watch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2009 and its subsequent sale on 27 January 2011.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1012

Patek Philippe

型號 6000

百達翡麗，獨特，鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，
型號6000，附證書及盒子，2007年製

2007

37 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$1,600,000 — 4,000,000

€188,000 — 470,000

\$200,000 — 500,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 2007

型號: 6000

機芯編號: 3'510'992

錶殼號碼: 4'392'025

材料: Titanium

機芯: Automatic, 240/166, 27 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* calf leather strap

錶扣: Titanium *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle

尺寸: 37 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 2 May 2007, product literature, instruction manual, portfolio photograph of the present watch, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is unique with sapphire-crystal case back made specially for Children Action in 2007.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1013

無底價拍品

Omega

型號 ST105012

歐米茄，不銹鋼計時鏈帶腕錶，“Speedmaster”，型號 ST105012，約1963年製

Circa 1963

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$20,000 — 30,000 •

€2,300 — 3,500

\$2,500 — 3,700

瀏覽拍品



1013

Omega

製造商: Omega

年份: Circa 1963

型號: ST105012

機芯編號: 25'004'098

型號名稱: Speedmaster

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 321, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Omega* bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Omega* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a reference ST105012, please see *The Master of Omega Speedmaster, Flightmaster, Speedsonic* by Alberto Isnardi, pages 32 and 33.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1014

Omega

型號 105.003-65

歐米茄，罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，
“Speedmaster”，型號105.003-65，附盒子，約1963製

Circa 1963

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$35,000 — 40,000

€4,100 — 4,700

\$4,300 — 5,000

瀏覽拍品



1014

Omega

製造商: Omega

年份: Circa 1963

型號: 105.003-65

機芯編號: 24'012'852

型號名稱: Speedmaster

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 321, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Omega* bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Omega* folding deployant clasp stamped *1037*

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Omega* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1015

Longines

浪琴，罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配中心秒針，約1949年製

Circa 1949

37 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$24,000 — 40,000

€2,800 — 4,700

\$3,000 — 5,000

瀏覽拍品



1015

Longines

製造商: Longines

年份: Circa 1949

機芯編號: 7'434'353

錶殼號碼: 23'643 and 129

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 1268N

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel buckle

尺寸: 37 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1016

Vacheron Constantin

型號 6594

江詩丹頓，罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，型號6594，1964年製

1964

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$30,000 — 50,000

€3,500 — 5,900

\$3,700 — 6,200

瀏覽拍品



1016

Vacheron Constantin

製造商: Vacheron Constantin

年份: 1964

型號: 6594

機芯編號: 575'895

錶殼號碼: 402'167

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, K1071, 29 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black calf leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Vacheron Constantin* buckle

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1017

Omega

型號 *ST146.011-69*

歐米茄，極罕有及獨特，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能、金及棕色錶盤、可旋轉內錶圈，“Seamaster”，型號*ST146.011-69*，1970年製

1970

42.5 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$30,000 — 50,000

€3,500 — 5,900

\$3,700 — 6,200

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Omega

年份: 1970

型號: ST146.011-69

機芯編號: 29'147'273

型號名稱: Seamaster

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 930, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Omega* bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Omega* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 42.5 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a reference 146.011, please *see Omega Watches* by John Goldberger, page 168.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1018

Omega

型號 145.006-67

歐米茄，精細及罕有，18K黃金鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Seamaster”，型號145.006-67，附證書及盒子，1968年製

1968

38 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$40,000 — 60,000

€4,700 — 7,000

\$5,000 — 7,500

[瀏覽拍品](#)



1018

Omega

製造商: Omega

年份: 1968

型號: 145.006-67

機芯編號: 26'554'232

型號名稱: Seamaster

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 321, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Omega* bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Omega* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 38 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Omega* undated General Agent's Coupon Guarantee and fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1019

Omega

型號 168.002

歐米茄，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及獨特錶耳，“Constellation”，附盒子及收據，1963年製

1963

34 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$60,000 — 80,000

€7,000 — 9,400

\$7,500 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



1019

Omega

製造商: Omega

年份: 1963

型號: 168.002

機芯編號: 19'682'649

錶殼號碼: 618'369

型號名稱: Constellation

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 561, 24 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Omega* textured semi-extendable bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Omega* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 34 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Omega* Contrôle Officiel de la Marche des Montres, two original bill of sales dated 10 December 1965 and fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1020

Heuer

型號 110.313B

Heuer, 罕有, 不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶, 配計時功能及日曆顯示, “Silverstone”, 型號110.313B, 附盒子, 約1975年製

Circa 1975

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$48,000 — 64,000

€5,600 — 7,500

\$6,000 — 8,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



1020

Heuer

製造商: Heuer

年份: Circa 1975

型號: 110.313B

錶殼號碼: 307'462

型號名稱: Silverstone

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 12, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Blue leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Heuer* buckle

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Heuer* sales tag and fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1021

Heuer

型號 2447 NST

Heuer，非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，
“Carrera 'Reverse Panda'”，型號2447 NST，約1969年
製

Circa 1969

35.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$64,000 — 96,000

€7,500 — 11,300

\$8,000 — 12,000

瀏覽拍品



1021

Heuer

製造商: Heuer

年份: Circa 1969

型號: 2447 NST

錶殼號碼: 94'213

型號名稱: Carrera 'Reverse Panda'

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 72, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Gay Frères Heuer* rice grain bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Gay Frères Heuer* folding deployant clasp stamped *Heuer* and *GF 3.69*

尺寸: 35.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1022

Omega

歐米茄，罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能及錶盤，
約1940年製

Circa 1940

37.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$60,000 — 80,000

€7,000 — 9,400

\$7,500 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



1022

Omega

製造商: Omega

年份: Circa 1940

機芯編號: 9'392'183

錶殼號碼: 1'123'789

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 333CH, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Omega* buckle

尺寸: 37.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a two buttons chronograph wristwatch with enamel dial, please see *Omega Watches* by John Goldberger, page 70.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1023 Σ

Omega

歐米茄，罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配單按鈕計時功能及駁瑯錶盤，約1939年製

Circa 1939

37 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$60,000 — 80,000

€7,000 — 9,400

\$7,500 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



1023

Omega

製造商: Omega

年份: Circa 1939

機芯編號: 9'391'921

錶殼號碼: 9'014'746

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Omega* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Omega* buckle

尺寸: 37 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For a similar example of a stainless steel chronograph with three-color tachymetre scale on enamel dial, please see *Omega Watches* by John Goldberger, page 71.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1024

Heuer

型號 2446N

Heuer, 罕有, 不銹鋼計時腕錶, “Autavia”, 型號 2446N, 約1970年製

Circa 1970

40.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$72,000 — 120,000

€8,500 — 14,100

\$9,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Heuer

年份: Circa 1970

型號: 2446N

錶殼號碼: 109'535

型號名稱: Autavia

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 72, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Green calf leather strap

尺寸: 40.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a reference 2446C however with HM bezel, please see *Heuer Autavia Chronographs 1962-85* by Richard Crosthwaite and Paul Gavin, page 90.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1025

Vulcain

型號 S 2322 B

Vulcain，非常罕有，不銹鋼酒桶形潛水員鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及鬧鈴，“Cricket 'Nautical'”，型號S 2322 B，附證書及盒子，約1970年製

Circa 1970

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$40,000 — 64,000

€4,700 — 7,500

\$5,000 — 8,000

瀏覽拍品



1025

Vulcain

製造商: Vulcain

年份: Circa 1970

型號: S 2322 B

型號名稱: Cricket 'Nautical'

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, S 2, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Vulcain* bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Vulcain* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Vulcain* blank Guarantee, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1026

Heuer

型號 1163 GMT First Execution

Heuer，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能、兩地時間、日曆顯示及左手錶冠，“Autavia”，型號1163 GMT First Execution，約1970年製

Circa 1970

42 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



1026

Heuer

製造商: Heuer

年份: Circa 1970

型號: 1163 GMT First Execution

錶殼號碼: 205'326

型號名稱: Autavia

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 11, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Gay Frères* bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Heuer* twinlock folding deployant clasp, stamped 1.71

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For a similar example of a 1163 GMT First Execution, please see *Heuer Autavia Chronographs 1962-85* by Richard Crosthwaite and Paul Gavin, pages 136 and 137.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1027

Heuer

型號 7753

Heuer, 罕有, 不銹鋼計時腕錶, “Carrera”, 型號 7753, 約1970年製

Circa 1970

35.8 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$96,000 — 144,000

€11,300 — 16,900

\$12,000 — 18,000

瀏覽拍品



1027

Heuer

製造商: Heuer

年份: Circa 1970

型號: 7753

錶殼號碼: 105'617

型號名稱: Carrera

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 7730, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Beige calf leather strap

尺寸: 35.8 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1028

Panerai

型號 5218-301/A

沛納海，精細及罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能，
“Mare Nostrum”，型號5218-301/A，約1993年製

Circa 1993

42 mm. diameter

Case and dial signed

估價

HK\$70,000 — 90,000

€8,200 — 10,600

\$8,700 — 11,000

瀏覽拍品



1028

Panerai

製造商: Panerai

年份: Circa 1993

型號: 5218-301/A

錶殼號碼: 6'048

型號名稱: Mare Nostrum

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 2801-2, 43 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Navy *Panerai* calf leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Panerai* buckle

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case and dial signed*

出版

For another example of a reference 5218-301/A, please see *Panerai Watches from 1936 to 1997* by Mario Paci, pages 255 to 259.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1029

Longines

浪琴，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼及銀腕錶，配中心秒針及琺瑯錶盤，約1938年製

Circa 1938

47.5 mm. diameter

Dial and movement signed, movement and case numbered

估價

HK\$240,000 — 400,000

€28,200 — 47,000

\$30,000 — 50,000

瀏覽拍品



1029

Longines

製造商: Longines

年份: Circa 1938

機芯編號: 5'497'882

錶殼號碼: 5'497'882

材料: Stainless steel and silver

機芯: Mechanical, 18.69N, 15 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown leather strap

尺寸: 47.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Dial and movement signed, movement and case numbered*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1030

Vacheron Constantin

型號 4240

江詩丹頓，罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆、雙色錶盤及水滴形錶耳，型號4240，1945年製

1945

35.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$64,000 — 96,000

€7,500 — 11,300

\$8,000 — 12,000

瀏覽拍品



1030

Vacheron Constantin

製造商: Vacheron Constantin

年份: 1945

型號: 4240

機芯編號: 429'792

錶殼號碼: 284'459

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 455, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown leather strap

錶扣: Metal buckle

尺寸: 35.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a yellow gold reference 4240, please see *Micro Portfolio of Images taken from Royal Vacheron Constantin*.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1031 Σ

Vacheron Constantin

型號 4907

江詩丹頓，罕有，18K黃金精密時計，配中心秒針，
“Chronomètre Royal”，型號4907，1955年製

1955

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$70,000 — 90,000

€8,200 — 10,600

\$8,700 — 11,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Vacheron Constantin

年份: 1955

型號: 4907

機芯編號: 508'849

錶殼號碼: 345'059

型號名稱: Chronomètre Royal

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, P1008-BS, 19 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold buckle

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example a yellow gold Chronomètre Royal wristwatch, please see *Treasures of Vacheron Constantin A Legacy of Watchmaking Since 1755* by Hazan, page 50.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1032

Vacheron Constantin

型號 4072

江詩丹頓，非常罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配計時功能及香檳色錶盤，型號4072，1944年製

1944

34.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 250,000

€18,800 — 29,400

\$20,000 — 32,000

瀏覽拍品



1032

Vacheron Constantin

製造商: Vacheron Constantin

年份: 1944

型號: 4072

機芯編號: 437'558

錶殼號碼: 285'547

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 13'''-434, 19 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown leather strap

尺寸: 34.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Vacheron Constantin* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1944.

出版

For another example of a yellow gold reference 4072 however fitted with a silvered dial, please see *Micro Portfolio of Images taken from Royal Vacheron Constantin* by Pucci Papaleo.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1033 Σ

無底價拍品

Omega

型號 14381/2 SC 61

歐米茄，罕有，18K紅金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及18K紅金錶盤，“Constellation”，型號14381/2 SC 61，1962年製

1962

34 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$30,000 — 50,000 •

€3,500 — 5,900

\$3,700 — 6,200

瀏覽拍品



1033

Omega

製造商: Omega

年份: 1962

型號: 14381/2 SC 61

機芯編號: 18'797'887

型號名稱: Constellation

材料: 18k pink gold and diamonds

機芯: Automatic, 551, 24 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Omega* black crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Omega* buckle

尺寸: 34 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1034

Omega

型號 2943

歐米茄，非常罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、黑色漆錶盤，“Constellation Deluxe”，型號2943，1958年製

1958

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$60,000 — 80,000

€7,000 — 9,400

\$7,500 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



1034

Omega

製造商: Omega

年份: 1958

型號: 2943

機芯編號: 15'781'410

錶殼號碼: 324'840

型號名稱: Constellation Deluxe

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Automatic, 504, 24 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown leather strap

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another pink gold 'Pie Pan' Constellations Deluxe wristwatch, please see *Omega Watches* by John Goldberger, page 187.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1036

Longines

型號 19588

浪琴，非常罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能，型號 19588，約1939年製

Circa 1939

36.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



1036

Longines

製造商: Longines

年份: Circa 1939

型號: 19588

機芯編號: 5'667'858

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 13ZN

錶帶/錶鏈: Green nato strap

尺寸: 36.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For a similar chronograph wristwatch in stainless steel, please see *Longines Watches* by John Goldberger, pages 196 and 197.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1037 Σ

Rolex

型號 8952

勞力士，罕有，14K紅金腕錶，配中心秒針、象牙色蜂巢紋錶盤，型號8952，約1945年製

Circa 1945

35.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$32,000 — 48,000

€3,800 — 5,600

\$4,000 — 6,000

瀏覽拍品



1037

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1945

型號: 8952

機芯編號: 12'324

錶殼號碼: 81

材料: 14k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical, 1210, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black reptile strap

錶扣: Gilt *Rolex* buckle

尺寸: 35.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1038 Σ

Rolex

型號 3064

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金及不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，*“Bubble back”*，型號3064，由Gammeter銷售，約1937年製

Circa 1937

33 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$60,000 — 80,000

€7,000 — 9,400

\$7,500 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



1038

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1937

型號: 3064

機芯編號: 90'356

錶殼號碼: 43'509

型號名稱: 'Bubble back'

材料: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel

機芯: Automatic

錶帶/錶鏈: Black crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Gilt *Rolex* buckle

尺寸: 33 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a yellow gold and stainless steel hooded reference 3064, please see *Collecting Rolex Wristwatches* by Osvaldo Patrizzi, page 135.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1039

Rolex

型號 3646

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼枕形軍用潛水員錶，
“Radiomir”，型號3646，約1944年製

Circa 1944

37 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$300,000 — 400,000

€35,200 — 47,000

\$37,000 — 50,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



1039

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1944

型號: 3646

錶殼號碼: 260'618

型號名稱: Radiomir

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown calf leather strap

尺寸: 37 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a reference 3646, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 27.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1040

Rolex

型號 6352

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、白色蜂巢紋"Explorer"錶盤，"Pre Explorer' Bubble Back"，型號6352，附證書及盒子，約1954年製

Circa 1954

35.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$20,000 — 30,000

€2,300 — 3,500

\$2,500 — 3,700

瀏覽拍品



1040

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1954

型號: 6352

機芯編號: 11'025

錶殼號碼: 29'773

型號名稱: 'Pre Explorer' Bubble Back

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp stamped 2.54

尺寸: 35.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Guarantee dated 12 May 1957, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1041

Rolex

型號 1603

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，“Datejust”，型號1603，附證書及盒子，1968年製

1968

35.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$30,000 — 50,000

€3,500 — 5,900

\$3,700 — 6,200

瀏覽拍品



1041

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: 1968

型號: 1603

機芯編號: D100212

錶殼號碼: 1'805'966

型號名稱: DateJust

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp stamped 3.68

尺寸: 35.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Guarantee dated 30 April 1969, Bureaux Suisses de Contrôle Officiel de la Marche des Chronomètres dated 5 June 1968, product literature, leather wallet and fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1042

Rolex

型號 1018

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色漆錶盤，型號1018，約1968年製

Circa 1968

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$30,000 — 50,000

€3,500 — 5,900

\$3,700 — 6,200

瀏覽拍品



1042

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1968

型號: 1018

機芯編號: D071772

錶殼號碼: 1'744'608

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1043 Σ

Rolex

型號 5018

勞力士，罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、黑色漆錶盤，“Bubble Back”，型號5018，約1950年製

Circa 1950

33 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$30,000 — 50,000

€3,500 — 5,900

\$3,700 — 6,200

瀏覽拍品



1043

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1950

型號: 5018

機芯編號: N89661

錶殼號碼: 670'657

型號名稱: 'Bubble Back'

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black calf leather strap

錶扣: Gilt *Rolex* buckle

尺寸: 33 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1044 Σ

Rolex

型號 4130

勞力士，罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色漆錶盤，“Bubble back”，型號4130，約1938年製

Circa 1938

31.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$40,000 — 60,000

€4,700 — 7,000

\$5,000 — 7,500

瀏覽拍品



1044

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1938

型號: 4130

機芯編號: 29'364

錶殼號碼: 52'995

型號名稱: 'Bubble back'

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Rolex* buckle

尺寸: 31.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1045

Rolex

型號 6605

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，“Datejust”，型號6605，約1958年製

Circa 1958

35.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$30,000 — 50,000

€3,500 — 5,900

\$3,700 — 6,200

瀏覽拍品



1045

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1958

型號: 6605

機芯編號: N754896

錶殼號碼: 387'079

型號名稱: DateJust

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 1030, 25 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel buckle

尺寸: 35.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a reference 6605 however with champagne dial, please see *100*

Superlative Rolex Watches by John Goldberger, page 160.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1046

Rolex

型號 6609

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示、黑色漆錶盤，“Datejust 'Thunderbird'”，型號6609，約1957

Circa 1957

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$60,000 — 80,000

€7,000 — 9,400

\$7,500 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



1046

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1957

型號: 6609

機芯編號: N739960

錶殼號碼: 221'961

型號名稱: DateJust 'Thunderbird'

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 1065, 25 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Dark Brown leather strap

錶扣: Gilt *Rolex* buckle

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1047

Rolex

型號 1016

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、黑色漆“Explorer”錶盤，“Explorer”，型號1016，附證書及盒子，約1960年製

Circa 1960

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$35,000 — 45,000

€4,100 — 5,300

\$4,300 — 5,600

瀏覽拍品



1047

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1960

型號: 1016

機芯編號: 12'136

錶殼號碼: 596'799

型號名稱: Explorer

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1560, 25 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 58

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp stamped 4.60

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Guarantee dated 11 February 1962, Chronometer Watch Rate certificate, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For another example of reference 1016 however with ivory dial, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 226.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1048

Rolex

型號 1680

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示，“Submariner”，型號1680，附證書及盒子，1970年製

1970

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$100,000 — 200,000

€11,700 — 23,500

\$12,500 — 25,000

瀏覽拍品



1048

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: 1970

型號: 1680

機芯編號: D753564

錶殼號碼: 2'349'386

型號名稱: Submariner

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 380

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding twinlock deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 17 October 1976, product literature, leather wallet and fitted presentation box.

出版

For another example of a Red Submariner reference 1680, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 188.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1049

Rolex

型號 6536-1

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、黑色漆錶盤，“Submariner”，型號6536-1，約1957年製

Circa 1957

37 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$120,000 — 180,000

€14,100 — 21,100

\$15,000 — 22,000

瀏覽拍品



1049

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1957

型號: 6536-1

機芯編號: N826834

錶殼號碼: 399'351

型號名稱: Submariner

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1080, 25 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp stamped 2.69

尺寸: 37 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For a similar watch, please see *Collecting Rolex Submariner* by Mondani, page 34.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1050

Rolex

型號 5500

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及
“Explorer”錶盤，“Air-King Explorer”，型號5500，附
證書及盒子，約1972年製

Circa 1972

34 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$35,000 — 45,000

€4,100 — 5,300

\$4,300 — 5,600

瀏覽拍品



1050

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1972

型號: 5500

錶殼號碼: 3'202'995

型號名稱: 'Air-King' Explorer

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1520, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 357

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 34 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Garantie with illegible date, original bill of sale dated 21 December 1974, product literature, wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1051

Rolex

型號 6150

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、黑色漆“Explorer”錶盤，型號6150，附證書及盒子，約1953年製

Circa 1953

35.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$60,000 — 80,000

€7,000 — 9,400

\$7,500 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



1051

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1953

型號: 6150

機芯編號: 06'598

錶殼號碼: 930'952

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel/ *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp stamped 4.52

尺寸: 35.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* blank guarantee, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1052

Rolex

型號 5513

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、黑色漆錶盤，“Submariner”，型號5513，附證書及盒子，約1966年製

Circa 1966

39.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$50,000 — 70,000

€5,900 — 8,200

\$6,200 — 8,700

瀏覽拍品



1052

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1966

型號: 5513

錶殼號碼: 1'387'944

型號名稱: Submariner

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1520, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 75

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp stamped 2.66

尺寸: 39.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

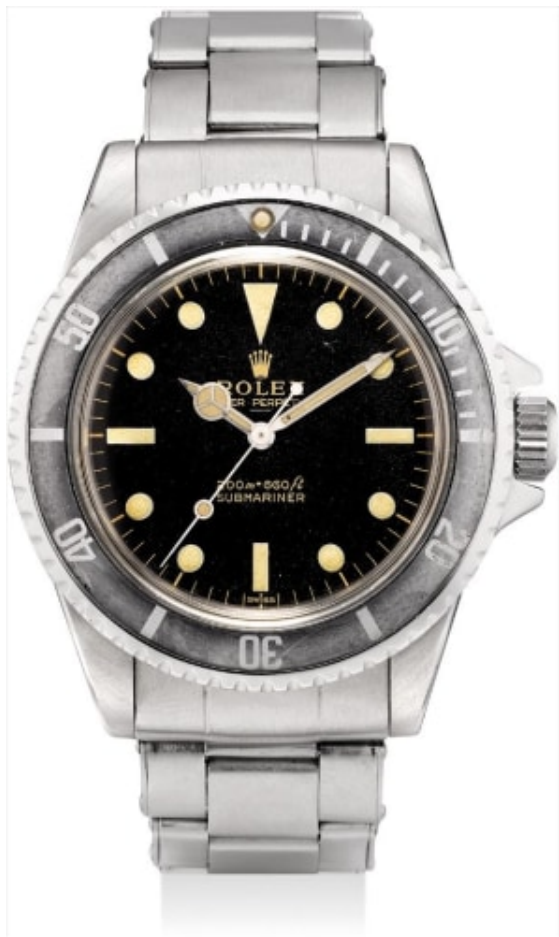
配件: With *Rolex* Guarantee dated 14 October 1967, original bill of sale dated 14 October 1967, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For another example of a gilt 5513, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 187.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1053

Rolex

型號 5513, *inside case back stamped 3.63*

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，
配中心秒針，“Submariner”，型號5513，1963年製

1963

39.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€11,700 — 17,600

\$12,500 — 19,000

瀏覽拍品



1053

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: 1963

型號: 5513, inside case back stamped 3.63

錶殼號碼: 1'009'526

型號名稱: Submariner

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1530, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 4.63

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39.5 mm. diameter

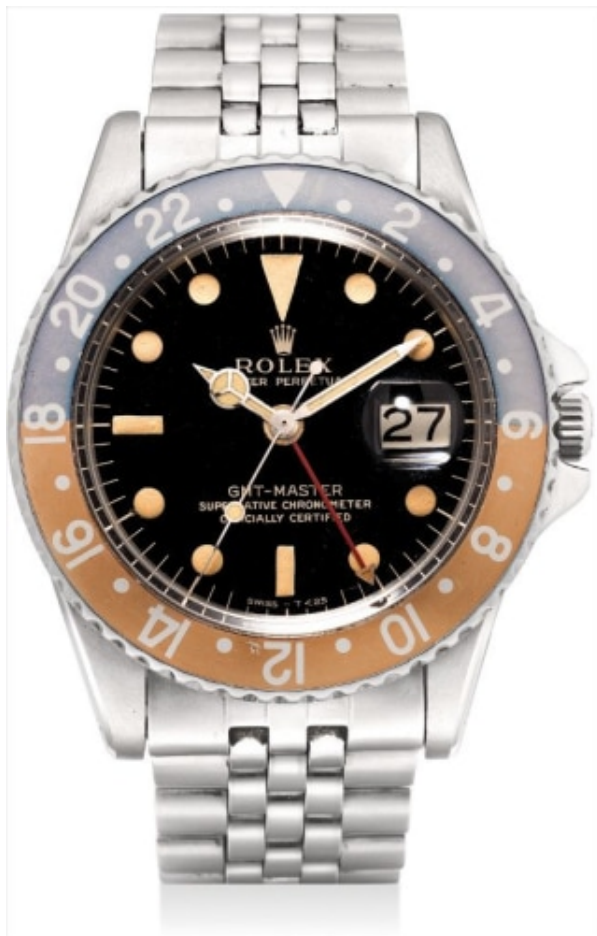
簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a gilt 5513 with underline dial, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 187.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1054

Rolex

型號 1675

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master”，型號 1675，附證書及盒子，約1964年製

Circa 1964

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$70,000 — 90,000

€8,200 — 10,600

\$8,700 — 11,000

瀏覽拍品



1054

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1964

型號: 1675

機芯編號: D83761

錶殼號碼: 1'089'349

型號名稱: GMT-Master

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1560, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp stamped 4.63

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With two *Rolex* undated Garanties, International Service Guarantee dated 10 November 2011, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For another example of an early reference 1675, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 193.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1055

Rolex

型號 1675

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master”，型號 1675，附證書，約1971年製

Circa 1971

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$70,000 — 100,000

€8,200 — 11,700

\$8,700 — 12,500

瀏覽拍品



1055

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1971

型號: 1675

機芯編號: D921854

錶殼號碼: 3'113'594

型號名稱: GMT-Master

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Garantie dated 13 August 1976, leather wallet, service receipt, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For another stainless steel reference 1675, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 192 and 193.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1056

Rolex

型號 1680

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Submariner”，型號1680，約1972年製

Circa 1972

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$70,000 — 90,000

€8,200 — 10,600

\$8,700 — 11,000

瀏覽拍品



1056

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1972

型號: 1680

機芯編號: D128914

錶殼號碼: 3'304'432

型號名稱: Submariner

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1057

Rolex

型號 1665

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示，型號1665，約1974年製

Circa 1974

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€14,100 — 23,500

\$15,000 — 25,000

瀏覽拍品



1057

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1974

型號: 1665

機芯編號: D935102

錶殼號碼: 4'073'801

型號名稱: Double Red Seadweller

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 210 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

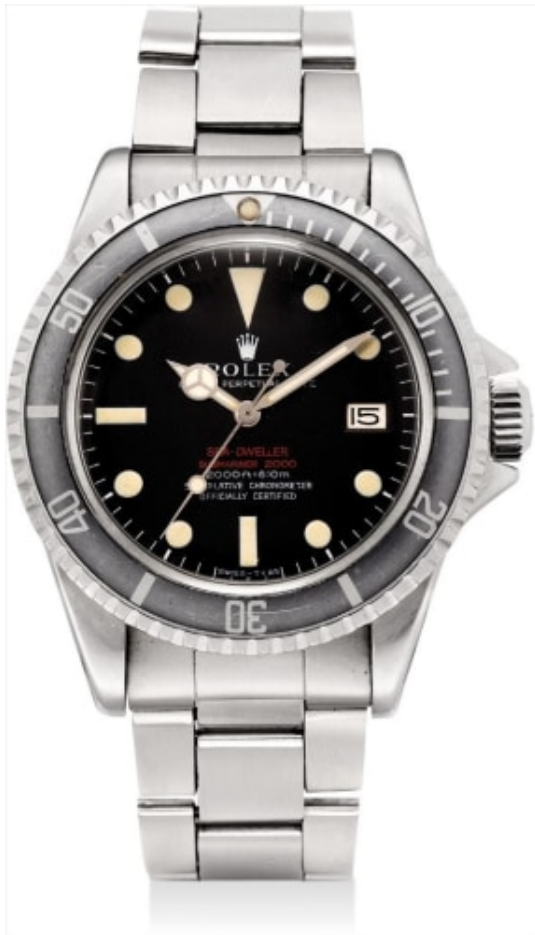
簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a double red Seadweller, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 190.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

1058

Rolex

型號 1655

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及排氦閥門，“*Seadweller*”，型號 1655，附盒子，約1971年製

Circa 1971

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$200,000 — 280,000

€23,500 — 32,900

\$25,000 — 35,000

瀏覽拍品



1058

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1971

型號: 1655

機芯編號: D003389

錶殼號碼: 2'926'875

型號名稱: Seadweller

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For another example of double red Seadweller, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 190.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

1059

Rolex

型號 1680

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Mk I Submariner”，型號1680，約1969年製

Circa 1969

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$120,000 — 180,000

€14,100 — 21,100

\$15,000 — 22,000

瀏覽拍品



1059

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1969

型號: 1680

機芯編號: D407667

錶殼號碼: 2'229'541

型號名稱: 'Mk 1' Submariner

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 280

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding twinlock deployant clasp stamped 4.69

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a Red Submariner however without mk 1 dial, please see *100 Superlative*

Rolex Watches by John Goldberger, page 188.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1060

Rolex

型號 1680

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Submariner”，型號1680，附證書及盒子，約1971年製

Circa 1971

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



1060

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1971

型號: 1680

機芯編號: D204386

錶殼號碼: 3'059'709

型號名稱: Submariner

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless *steel Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 210 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Garantia dated 3 April 1974, product literature, sales tag, leather wallet, anchor, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For another example of a reference 1680, please see *100 Superlative Watches* by John Goldberger ,page 188.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1061

Rolex

型號 16800

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Submariner”，型號16800，附證書及盒子，約1984年製

Circa 1984

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$48,000 — 64,000

€5,600 — 7,500

\$6,000 — 7,500

瀏覽拍品



1061

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1984

型號: 16800

機芯編號: 0'910'175

錶殼號碼: 8'034'649

型號名稱: Submariner

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 3035, 27 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* undated Official Chronometer Certification, product literature, sales tags, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1062

Rolex

型號 16613

勞力士，非常罕有，18K黃金及不銹鋼，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示，“Submariner”，型號16613，附證書，為紀念美國移交巴拿馬運河主權予巴拿馬，約1999年製

Circa 1999

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€18,800 — 28,200

\$20,000 — 30,000

瀏覽拍品



1062

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1999

型號: 16613

機芯編號: 3 8386106

錶殼號碼: A925481, case further engraved 53/75

型號名稱: Submariner

材料: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 3135, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold stainless steel *Rolex* folding twinlock deployant clasp

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Garantie dated 20 May 2000, three original bill of sales dated 18 May 2000 and Certificate issued by Mercurio Joyeros stating the watch is 53 of a limited edition series of 75 watches.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1063

Rolex

型號 1655

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，型號1655，約1980年製

Circa 1980

38 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$64,000 — 96,000

€7,500 — 11,300

\$8,000 — 12,000

瀏覽拍品



1063

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1980

型號: 1655

機芯編號: D469479

錶殼號碼: 6'476'592

型號名稱: Explorer II

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 580

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 38 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Full One Year Service Warranty dated 23 May 2000 and Service Division box.

出版

For another example of a reference 1655, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 182.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1064

Rolex

型號 1019

勞力士，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦防磁鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Milgauss”，型號1019，約1979年製

Circa 1979

37 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$120,000 — 150,000

€14,100 — 17,600

\$15,000 — 19,000

瀏覽拍品



1064

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1979

型號: 1019

機芯編號: M886060

錶殼號碼: 6'164'076

型號名稱: Milgauss

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 1580, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 37 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1065

Rolex

型號 1803

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K紅金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶，配香檳色錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號 1803，附盒子，約1959年製

Circa 1959

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€14,100 — 23,500

\$15,000 — 25,000

瀏覽拍品



1065

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1959

型號: 1803

機芯編號: DD0984

錶殼號碼: 497'816

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Automatic, 1555, 25 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k pink gold *Rolex President Big Logo* bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* fitted presentation box.

出版

For another example of an early reference 1803, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 122 and 123.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1066

Rolex

型號 1807

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、香檳色錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1807，為阿曼王國於約1973年製

Circa 1973

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€18,800 — 28,200

\$20,000 — 30,000

瀏覽拍品



1066

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1973

型號: 1807

機芯編號: DD758418

錶殼號碼: 3'704'238

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Rolex* Jubilee bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* leather wallet and fitted presentation box.

出版

For another almost identical example, however, with silver dial, please see Day-Date The Presidential Rolex by Pucci Papaleo, pages 270 and 271.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1067

Rolex

型號 1803

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及紅色漆錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號1803，約1977年製

Circa 1977

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€18,800 — 28,200

\$20,000 — 30,000

瀏覽拍品



1067

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1977

型號: 1803

機芯編號: DD238445

錶殼號碼: 5'193'492

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k yellow gold and diamonds

機芯: Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet, 162 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a stella Day-Date with diamond-set numerals, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 298 and 299.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1068

Rolex

型號 1504

勞力士，罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Oyster Date”，型號1504，約1966年製

Circa 1966

34 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



1068

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1966

型號: 1504

機芯編號: D84767

錶殼號碼: 1'420'737

型號名稱: Oyster Date

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown crocodile leather strap

尺寸: 34 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1069

Rolex

型號 1803

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆以中文顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，1973年製

1973

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



1069

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: 1973

型號: 1803

機芯編號: DD360861

錶殼號碼: 3'181'632

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Rolex President* bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped
53

錶扣: 18k white gold *Rolex* concealed folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1070 Σ

Rolex

型號 1803

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，約1964年製

Circa 1964

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$60,000 — 80,000

€7,000 — 9,400

\$7,500 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



1070

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1964

型號: 1803

機芯編號: DD78989

錶殼號碼: 1'088'320

型號名稱: Day-Date

材料: 18k white gold and diamonds

機芯: Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Rolex* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Rolex* buckle

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a reference 1803 in white gold with diamond-set numerals, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 142.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1071

Rolex

型號 6917, *inside case back stamped 6900*

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及虎眼石錶盤，“Datejust”，型號6917，約1980年製

Circa 1980

26 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$30,000 — 50,000

€3,500 — 5,900

\$3,700 — 6,200

瀏覽拍品



1071

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1980

型號: 6917, inside case back stamped 6900

機芯編號: 893'404

錶殼號碼: 6'701'795

型號名稱: DateJust

材料: 18k yellow gold and tiger's eye hardstone

機芯: Automatic, 2030, 28 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 26 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1072

Rolex

型號 1501

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K紅金腕鏈帶錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Oyster Date”，型號1501，約1967年製

Circa 1967

34.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$60,000 — 80,000

€7,000 — 9,400

\$7,500 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



1072

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1967

型號: 1501

機芯編號: D271932

錶殼號碼: 1'796'250

型號名稱: Oyster Date

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k pink gold *Rolex* textured bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Rolex* folding deployant clasp stamped 64

尺寸: 34.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1073

Rolex

型號 1501

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及灰色錶盤，“Datejust”，型號1501，約1972年製

Circa 1972

34.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$50,000 — 80,000

€5,900 — 9,400

\$6,200 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



1073

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1972

型號: 1501

機芯編號: D103394

錶殼號碼: 3'557'846

型號名稱: DateJust

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k pink gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 34.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a reference 1501, please see *Collecting Rolex Wristwatches* by Oswaldo

Patrizzi, page 178.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

1074 Σ

Rolex

型號 6238

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Pre-Daytona”，型號6238，1963年製

1963

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$180,000 — 300,000

€21,100 — 35,200

\$22,000 — 37,000

瀏覽拍品



1074

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: 1963

型號: 6238

錶殼號碼: 950'385

型號名稱: 'Pre-Daytona'

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 72B, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp stamped 4.63

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a reference 6238, please see *I Chronografi Rolex La Leggenda* by Pucci Papaleo, page 286 and 287.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN DISTINGUISHED COLLECTOR

1075

Rolex

型號 6263, *inside case back stamped 6262*

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，
“Daytona”，型號6263，約1971年製

Circa 1971

37.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$480,000 — 700,000

€56,400 — 82,200

\$60,000 — 87,000

瀏覽拍品



1075

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1971

型號: 6263, inside case back stamped 6262

錶殼號碼: 2'916'856

型號名稱: Daytona

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 722-1, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 37.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a Solo Rolex, however reference 6240, please see *The Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 320 and 321.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1076

Rolex

型號 6262, *inside case back stamped 6239*

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，
“Cosmograph 'Blue' Daytona”，型號6262，約1970年
製

Circa 1970

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$150,000 — 200,000

€17,600 — 23,500

\$19,000 — 25,000

瀏覽拍品



1076

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1970

型號: 6262, inside case back stamped 6239

錶殼號碼: 2'475'520

型號名稱: Cosmograph 'Blue' Daytona

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

出版

For another example of a Daytona reference 6262, please see *Rolex Daytona a Legend is Born A Journey Through the Techniques and Style* by Pergola, Mazzariol and Dosso, page 111.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

1077

Rolex

型號 6265, *inside case back stamped 6239*

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，
“Big Red' Cosmograph Daytona”，型號6265，附證書，約1979年製

Circa 1979

36.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$180,000 — 250,000

€21,100 — 29,400

\$22,000 — 32,000

瀏覽拍品



1077

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1979

型號: 6265, inside case back stamped 6239

錶殼號碼: 5'643'902

型號名稱: 'Big Red' Cosmograph Daytona

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 36.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Garantie dated 28 November 1979.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1078

Rolex

型號 6263

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，
“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號6263，附證書及盒子，
約1984年製

Circa 1984

37 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$240,000 — 400,000

€28,200 — 47,000

\$30,000 — 50,000

瀏覽拍品



1078

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1984

型號: 6263

錶殼號碼: 8'547'963

型號名稱: Cosmograph Daytona

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 37 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* undated Garantie, service receipt, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1079 Σ

Rolex

型號 16518

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配計時功能，附證書及盒子，由蒂芙尼銷售，約1991年製

Circa 1991

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$150,000 — 200,000

€17,600 — 23,500

\$19,000 — 25,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



1079

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1991

型號: 16518

機芯編號: 51'582

錶殼號碼: N309358

型號名稱: Cosmograph Daytona

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Rolex* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* undated Officiel Chronometer Certification, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For another automatic Daytona retailed by Tiffany & Co., please see The *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 568 and 569.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1080

Rolex

型號 16528

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及陶瓷錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16528，約1987年製

Circa 1987

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$200,000 — 300,000

€23,500 — 35,200

\$25,000 — 37,000

瀏覽拍品



1080

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1987

型號: 16528

機芯編號: 13'087

錶殼號碼: R817455

型號名稱: Cosmograph Daytona

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1081

Rolex

型號 16520

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及棕色子盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號 16520，附證書，約1993年製

Circa 1993

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€9,400 — 18,800

\$10,000 — 20,000

瀏覽拍品



1081

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1993

型號: 16520

機芯編號: 81'225

錶殼號碼: S817333

型號名稱: Cosmograph Daytona

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 4130, 33 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 176 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* undated Garantie, sales tag and leather wallet.

出版

For another example of a reference 16520 Daytona with tropical registers, please see *The Ultimate Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 556 to 559.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1082

Rolex

型號 16523

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金及不銹鋼，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及香檳色錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16523，附盒子，約1987年製

Circa 1987

38 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 150,000

€9,400 — 17,600

\$10,000 — 19,000

瀏覽拍品



1082

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1987

型號: 16523

機芯編號: 12'118

錶殼號碼: R917552

型號名稱: Cosmograph Daytona

材料: *18k yellow gold and stainless steel*

機芯: Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel *Rolex* Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 38 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* International Service Guarantee dated 8 July 2015, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1083

Rolex

型號 6241

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，*“Cosmograph Daytona 'Paul Newman'”*，型號 6241，約1969年製

Circa 1969

37 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$800,000 — 1,200,000

€93,900 — 141,000

\$100,000 — 150,000

瀏覽拍品



1083

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1969

型號: 6241

錶殼號碼: 1'996'007

型號名稱: Cosmograph Daytona 'Paul Newman'

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 722-1, 17 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 37 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

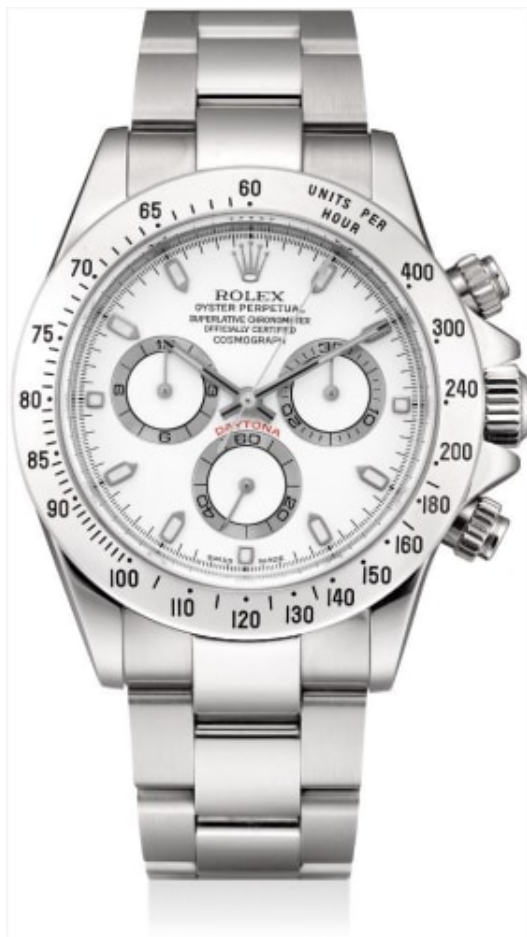
配件: With *Rolex* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For another example of a reference 6241 'Paul Newman', please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 232 to 235.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1084

Rolex

型號 116520

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及象牙色錶盤，*“Cosmograph Daytona”*，型號 116520，附證書及盒子，約2000年製

Circa 2000

38.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$70,000 — 100,000

€8,200 — 11,700

\$8,700 — 12,500

瀏覽拍品



1084

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 2000

型號: 116520

機芯編號: 0'010'658

錶殼號碼: P261577

型號名稱: Cosmograph Daytona

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 38.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

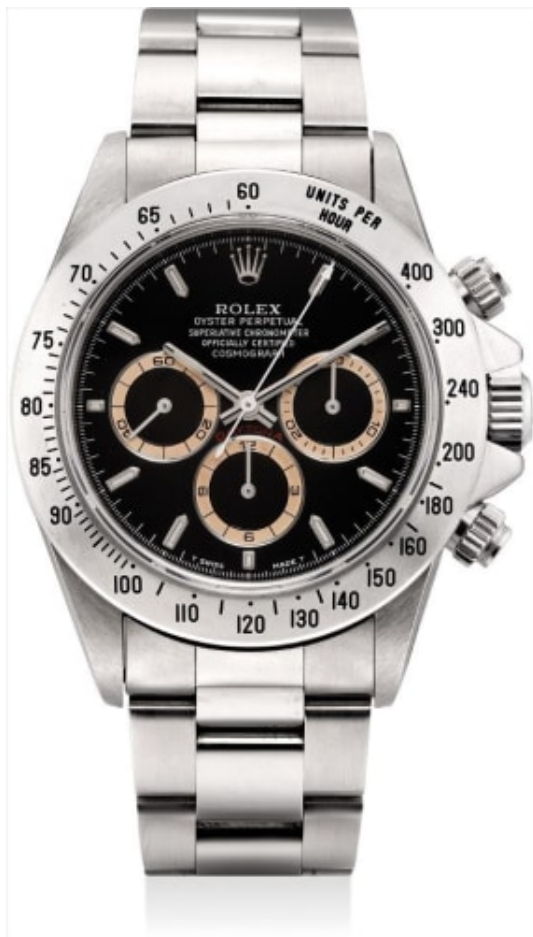
配件: With *Rolex* undated Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For another example of a reference 116520 with ivory dial, please see The *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 592 and 593.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1085

Rolex

型號 16520

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及棕色子盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號 16520，附證書，約1994年製

Circa 1994

39 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€11,700 — 17,600

\$12,500 — 19,000

瀏覽拍品



1085

Rolex

製造商: Rolex

年份: Circa 1994

型號: 16520

機芯編號: 91'228

錶殼號碼: W456746

型號名稱: Cosmograph Daytona

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Stainless steel *Rolex* twinlock folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 39 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Rolex* Guarantee dated 7 January 1996, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For another example of a reference 16520 Daytona with tropical registers, please see *The Ultimate Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 556 to 559.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1086 Σ

Vianney Halter and Goldpfeil

型號 *GPVH*

Vianney Halter 及 *Goldpfeil*，非常精細及極罕有，18K白金長方形自動上弦腕錶，配跳時功能及月相顯示，由 *Vianney Halter* 與 *Goldpfeil* 合作，約2002年製

Circa 2002

39 mm. width

Case and movement signed

估價

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€11,700 — 17,600

\$12,500 — 19,000

瀏覽拍品



1086

Vianney Halter and Goldpfeil

製造商: Vianney Halter and Goldpfeil

年份: Circa 2002

型號: GPVH

錶殼號碼: 11'218

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, GUB 60, 35 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Navy *Goldpfeil* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Goldpfeil* buckle

尺寸: 39 mm. width

簽名: *Case and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



THE TERM 'INDEPENDENT' IS ONE WHO IS FREE FROM OUTSIDE CONTROL AND NOT SUBJECT TO ANOTHER'S AUTHORITY. AN INDEPENDENT WATCHMAKER MUST HAVE THE SKILLS, KNOW-HOW AND CAPACITY TO WORK ALONE WITH AN EXTREMELY SMALL TEAM TO QUALIFY. AN INDEPENDENT WATCHMAKER MUST HAVE THE DESIRE AND DRIVE TO USE THEIR SKILLS AND RELY ONLY ON THEIR CREATIVE MINDS RATHER THAN A BOARD OF DIRECTORS, SHAREHOLDERS OR THEIR CLIENTS.

THE FOLLOWING LOTS PAY TRIBUTE TO THE INDEPENDENT WATCHMAKER, WHO HAS PROPELLED AND CAPTIVATED THE WATCHMAKING COMMUNITY WITH THEIR TALENTS, DRIVE TO SUCCEED AND THE GENIUS BEHIND THEIR CREATIONS. MANY OF THE WATCHES IN THIS SECTION HAVE NEVER BEEN SEEN ON THE MARKET BEFORE AND ILLUSTRATE THE INDEPENDENT MAKER BETTER THAN ANY OTHER. THE DEPTH OF CREATIVITY, HARD WORK AND DEDICATION OF EXCELLENCE IS NEAR IMPOSSIBLE TO BEAT.

PHILLIPS IN ASSOCIATION WITH BACS AND RUSSO IS DELIGHTED TO HAVE BEEN ABLE TO DISCOVER, RESEARCH AND LEARN FROM THESE MASTERS OF INDEPENDENT WATCHMAKING.

1087 Σ

Urwerk

Urwerk, 精細及罕有, 18K白金精密時計, 配3D衛星時間顯示及動力儲存, "UR-103", 約2008年製

Circa 2008

36 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 200,000

€18,800 — 23,500

瀏覽拍品



1087

Urwerk

製造商: Urwerk

年份: Circa 2008

型號名稱: UR-103

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Mechanical, UR3.03

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Urwerk* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Urwerk* buckle

尺寸: 36 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1088 Σ

Christophe Claret

型號 OR012BLJ08

格奢時，非常精細及罕有，18K紅金及PVD塗層鈦金屬，自動上弦腕錶，配鳴響裝置及遊戲：21點、骰子及俄羅斯輪盤，“Blackjack 21”，型號OR012BLJ08，約2015年製

Circa 2015

45 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$400,000 — 640,000

€47,000 — 75,100

\$50,000 — 80,000

瀏覽拍品



1088

Christophe Claret

製造商: Christophe Claret

年份: Circa 2015

型號: OR012BLJ08

機芯編號: 000'050

錶殼號碼: 9/21

型號名稱: Blackjack 21

材料: 18k pink gold and titanium

機芯: Automatic, BLJ08, 40 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Christophe Claret* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold and titanium *Christophe Claret* double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 45 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Christophe Claret* undated International Guarantee, loupe, playing cards, six dice, one chip, polishing cloth, gloves, instruction manual, pouch, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1089 Σ

F.P. Journe

F.P. Journe, 非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配陀飛輪、恆定力裝置、動力儲存及跳秒功能，“*Tourbillon Souverain*”，約2008年製

Circa 2008

40 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$480,000 — 720,000

€56,400 — 84,500

\$60,000 — 90,000

瀏覽拍品



1089

F.P. Journe

製造商: F.P. Journe

年份: Circa 2008

錶殼號碼: 059-04TN

型號名稱: Tourbillon Souverain

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, 1403, 26 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *F.P. Journe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *F.P. Journe* buckle

尺寸: 40 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *F.P. Journe* Certificate of Origin and slip case.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1090 οΣ

Philippe Dufour

Philippe Dufour, 極精細及罕有, 18K紅金腕錶, “Simplicity”, 附證書及盒子, 約2002年製

Circa 2002

37 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$960,000 — 1,440,000

€113,000 — 169,000

\$120,000 — 180,000

瀏覽拍品



1090

Philippe Dufour

製造商: Philippe Dufour

年份: Circa 2002

機芯編號: 11

型號名稱: Simplicity

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Philippe Dufour* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Philippe Dufour* buckle

尺寸: 37 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Philippe Dufour* International Guarantee and Certificate of Origin dated 15 July 2002, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For another example of a Simplicity, however in white gold, please see *Masters of Contemporary Watchmaking* by Michael Clerizo, pages 88 and 89.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

1091 Σ

Philippe Dufour

Philippe Dufour, 極精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，
“Simplicity”，附證書及盒子，約2004年製

Circa 2004

34 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$960,000 — 1,440,000

€113,000 — 169,000

\$120,000 — 180,000

瀏覽拍品



1091

Philippe Dufour

製造商: Philippe Dufour

年份: Circa 2004

機芯編號: 30

型號名稱: Simplicity

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Mechanical

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Philippe Dufour* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Philippe Dufour* buckle

尺寸: 34 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Philippe Dufour* International Guarantee and Certificate of Origin dated April 2004, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For another example of a Simplicity, please see *Masters of Contemporary Watchmaking* by Michael Clerizo, page 88.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1092 Σ

Roger Smith

Roger Smith, 極精細及罕有, 18K白金腕錶, 配動力儲存及同軸擒縱, “Series 2, Edition 3”, 附證書及盒子, 約2010年製

Circa 2010

38 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$600,000 — 1,000,000

€70,400 — 117,000

\$75,000 — 125,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Roger Smith

年份: Circa 2010

機芯編號: 3

錶殼號碼: 3

型號名稱: Series 2, Edition 3

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Mechanical, 28 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Roger Smith* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Roger Smith* buckle

尺寸: 38 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Roger Smith* Certificate, additional black crocodile leather strap, polishing cloth, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For another example of Series 2 wristwatch, please see *Masters of Contemporary Watchmaking* by Michael Clerizo, pages 230 and 231.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1093 Σ

MB & F

MB & F, 非常精細及罕有，鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，
“*Horological Machine No. 4 'Thunderbolt'*”，附盒子，
約2010年製

Circa 2010

54 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000

€93,900 — 188,000

\$100,000 — 200,000

瀏覽拍品



1093

MB & F

製造商: MB & F

年份: Circa 2010

錶殼號碼: 40T 0018

型號名稱: Horological Machine No. 4 'Thunderbolt'

材料: Titanium

機芯: Automatic, HM4

錶帶/錶鏈: White *MB&F* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Titanium *MB&F* folding double deployant clasp

尺寸: 54 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *MB&F* fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *MB&F* Free Full Service and One Year Warranty Voucher which entitles to one free service on the present timepiece and to a one year warranty following the service.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1094 Σ

Greubel Forsey

高珀富斯，極罕有，鉑金腕錶，配30度傾斜雙陀飛輪及動力儲存，“*Invention Piece 1*”，附盒子，2009年製

2009

43.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, dial and case back further engraved 05/11

估價

HK\$1,600,000 — 2,400,000

€188,000 — 282,000

\$200,000 — 300,000

瀏覽拍品



1094

Greubel Forsey

製造商: Greubel Forsey

年份: 2009

機芯編號: 1700

錶殼號碼: 01 688

型號名稱: Invention Piece 1

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, GF02N, 38 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Greubel Forsey* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Greubel Forsey* folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 43.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, dial and case back further engraved 05/11*

配件: With *Greubel Forsey* magnifying loupe, product literature, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

1095 Σ

Greubel Forsey

高珀富斯，精細及非常罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配30度傾斜雙陀飛輪及動力儲存，“Double Tourbillon 30°”，限量生產，附證書及盒子，約2010年製

Circa 2010

43.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 141

估價

HK\$1,000,000 — 1,500,000

€117,000 — 176,000

\$125,000 — 187,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Greubel Forsey

年份: Circa 2010

機芯編號: 0698

錶殼號碼: 00'558

型號名稱: Double Tourbillon 30°

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical, GF02, 39 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Greubel Forsey* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Greubel Forsey* double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 43.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 141*

配件: With *Greubel Forsey* Certificate of Authenticity, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

出版

For another example of a Double Tourbillon 30° wristwatch, please *Master of Contemporary Watchmaking* by Michael Clerizo, page 247.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1096 Σ

Harry Winston and Christophe Claret

型號 *OPUMTR44PP001*

海瑞溫斯頓及*Christophe Claret*，極罕有及精細，鉑金腕錶，配三問、陀飛輪、雙錶盤、月相及日曆顯示，可兩面反轉，“*Opus 4*”，型號*OPUMTR44PP001*，限量生產，約2004年製

Circa 2004

44 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$1,200,000 — 1,800,000

€141,000 — 211,000

\$150,000 — 225,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Harry Winston and Christophe Claret

年份: Circa 2004

型號: OPUMTR44PP001

錶殼號碼: 6/18

型號名稱: Opus 4

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, HW1023, 40 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Navy crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Harry Winston* double folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 44 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Harry Winston* Certificate, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1097

無底價拍品

Patek Philippe

型號 1003

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，銅及木製長方形太陽能座鐘，配懷錶機芯，型號1003，1961年製

1961

200 mm. width and 140 mm. high

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$60,000 — 80,000 •

€7,000 — 9,400

\$7,500 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



1097

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1961

型號: 1003

機芯編號: 873'091

錶殼號碼: 667

材料: Brass and wood

機芯: Charged by photo-electric cell, 17-250, 28 jewels

尺寸: 200 mm. width and 140 mm. high

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present clock in 1961 and its subsequent sale on 2 February 1962.

出版

For a similar clock, however with enamel panel, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, page 401.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1098

Breguet

寶璣，非常罕有，鍍銅座鐘，配鬧鈴、8日鍊及鎖匙，
1923年製

1923

150 mm. high

Case, dial and movement signed and numbered

估價

HK\$30,000 — 50,000

€3,500 — 5,900

\$3,700 — 6,200

瀏覽拍品



1098

Breguet

製造商: Breguet

年份: 1923

機芯編號: 5'204

材料: Brass

機芯: Mechanical 8 day movement

尺寸: 150 mm. high

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed and numbered*

配件: With original numbered *Breguet* key.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1099

Breguet

寶璣，精細及罕有，20K紅金懷錶，配7分半問及跳時指針，約1820年製

Circa 1820

52.5 mm. diameter

Dial signed, cuvette signed and numbered, case numbered

估價

HK\$240,000 — 400,000

€28,200 — 47,000

\$30,000 — 50,000

瀏覽拍品



1099

Breguet

製造商: Breguet

年份: Circa 1820

機芯編號: 3'795

材料: 20k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical

尺寸: 52.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Dial signed, cuvette signed and numbered, case numbered*

出版

For a similar watch with jump hour hand and quarter repeating mechanism, please see *The Art of Breguet* by George Daniels, page 243.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1100 Σ

Breguet

型號 537

寶璣，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金腕錶，"Classique"，
型號537，約1950年製

Circa 1950

34.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€18,800 — 28,200

\$20,000 — 30,000

瀏覽拍品



1100

Breguet

製造商: Breguet

年份: Circa 1950

型號: 537

型號名稱: Classique

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Breguet* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Breguet* buckle

尺寸: 34.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1101 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5076/100P-014

百達翡麗，非常精細及獨特，鉑金長方形腕錶，配掐絲琺瑯錶盤，型號5076/100P-014，附證書，約2008年製

Circa 2008

30 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$420,000 — 650,000

€49,300 — 76,300

\$52,000 — 83,000

瀏覽拍品



1101

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2008

型號: 5076/100P-014

機芯編號: 1'827'173

錶殼號碼: 4'357'775

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle

尺寸: 30 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 29 September 2008, product literature, instruction manual, pouch, sales tag and leather wallet.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1102 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 5076/100P-013

百達翡麗，非常精細及獨特，鉑金長方形腕錶，配掐絲琺瑯錶盤，型號5076/100P-013，附證書，約2008年製

Circa 2008

30 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$420,000 — 650,000

€49,300 — 76,300

\$52,000 — 83,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: Circa 2008

型號: 5076/100P-013

機芯編號: 1'827'174

錶殼號碼: 4'357'781

材料: Platinum

機芯: Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Platinum *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle

尺寸: 30 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 29 September 2008, product literature, instruction manual, pouch, sales tag and leather wallet.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1103

Patek Philippe

型號 1117

百達翡麗，極精細及獨特，鍍銅太陽能座鐘，配
Elisabeth Perusset Lager 所繪的掐絲琺瑯，型號
1117，附證書及銷售卡，1977年製

1977

210 mm. high

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$640,000 — 960,000

€75,100 — 113,000

\$80,000 — 120,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1977

型號: 1117

機芯編號: 1'803'474

材料: Gilt brass and enamel

機芯: Charged by photo-electric cell, 33'''

尺寸: 210 mm. high

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Guarantee dated 21 September 1978, retail card indicating the original price of 26,000 Swiss Francs and instruction manual. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present clock with cloisonné enamel with 'Les Voiliers de la Découverte' theme in 1977 and its subsequent sale on 19 September 1978.

出版

For a Patek Philippe cloisonné enamel dome clock from the same period, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, pages 408 and 409.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1104

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，獨特，18K黃金及琺瑯懷錶，配以多彩琺瑯
描繪古埃及神—大地之神蓋柏，1900年製

1900

45 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$500,000 — 1,000,000

€58,700 — 117,000

\$64,000 — 125,000

瀏覽拍品



1104

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1900

機芯編號: 162'517

錶殼號碼: 269'162

材料: 18k yellow gold and enamel

機芯: Mechanical, 17'''

尺寸: 45 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with painted Egyptian ornament and blue enamel in 1900 and its subsequent sale on 17 July 1922.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1105

Patek Philippe

型號 930

百達翡麗，獨特，18K黃金懷錶，配G.Menni摹Jean Antoine Gros油畫作品的琺瑯彩繪，型號930，附證書及盒子，1986年製

1986

47 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$800,000 — 1,500,000

€93,900 — 176,000

\$100,000 — 187,000

瀏覽拍品



1105

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1986

型號: 930

機芯編號: 933'204

錶殼號碼: 2'797'923

材料: 18k yellow gold and enamel

機芯: Mechanical, 17-170, 18 jewels

尺寸: 47 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 13 October 2005, product literature, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with enamel painting in 1986 and its subsequent sale 29 May 1991.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1106

Patek Philippe

型號 865/103J

百達翡麗，獨特，18K黃金及珐瑯獵殼懷錶，配
Suzanne Rohr 摹*Alfred Roloff* 油畫作品的珐瑯彩繪，型
號865/103J，附證書及盒子，1988年製

1988

47.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$1,200,000 — 2,000,000

€141,000 — 235,000

\$150,000 — 250,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1988

型號: 865/103J

機芯編號: 933'316

錶殼號碼: 2'831'082

材料: 18k yellow gold and enamel

機芯: Mechanical, 17-170, 18 jewels

尺寸: 47.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 26 September 2010, product literature, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1988 with miniature enamel painting "Fire in the Steppe" after A. Roloff and its subsequent sale on 25 May 1994.

出版

For a variety of watches painted by Suzanne Rohr, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, pages 370 to 373.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1107

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，極罕有，鍍銀及珐瑯盒子，配鳥鳴裝置及時計，1866年製

1866

60 mm. width, 100 mm. length and 32 mm. high

Case signed and numbered, box and lid numbered and mechanism numbered

估價

HK\$1,200,000 — 2,000,000

€141,000 — 235,000

\$150,000 — 250,000

瀏覽拍品



1107

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1866

機芯編號: 28'394

錶殼號碼: 28'394

材料: Silver gilt and enamel

機芯: Mechanical

尺寸: 60 mm. width, 100 mm. length and 32 mm. high

簽名: *Case signed and numbered, box and lid numbered and mechanism numbered*

配件: With key and *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1866 and its subsequent sale on 14 October 1873.

出版

For an almost identical singing bird box with box, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume I, pages 434 and 465.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1108

Patek Philippe

型號 1191

百達翡麗，瑰麗及獨特，18K黃金及銀鑲鑽石、青金石及半透明皇家藍琺瑯座鐘，配貝母錶盤，型號1191，附盒子，1980年製

1980

370 mm. high and 6.4 kilograms

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$3,000,000 — 6,000,000

€352,000 — 704,000

\$375,000 — 750,000

瀏覽拍品



1108

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1980

型號: 1191

機芯編號: 1'803'537

錶殼號碼: 11'534

材料: 18k yellow gold, silver, diamond, mother-of-pearl, lapis lazuli and translucent royal blue enamel

機芯: Charged by photo-electric cell, 33"

尺寸: 370 mm. high and 6.4 kilograms

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present clock with guilloche covered with blue translucent enamel, applied gold ornament, four dolphins set with diamonds weighing approximately 2.51 carats in 1980 and its subsequent sale on 11 December 1987.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1109

無底價拍品

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，18K紅金精密懷錶，1911年製

1911

32 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$24,000 — 40,000 •

€2,800 — 4,700

\$3,000 — 5,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1911

機芯編號: 167'561

錶殼號碼: 272'056

材料: 18k pink gold and enamel

機芯: Mechanical, 12'''

尺寸: 32 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with enamel dial and Roman numerals in 1911 and its subsequent sale on 24 April 1912.

出版

For another example of a small chronometer gondolo, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, page 128.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1110 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 913

百達翡麗，非常精細及極罕有，18K黃金拆信刀，配時計，附證書，1982年製

1982

Watch: 31 mm. width and knife: 200 mm. length

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€14,100 — 23,500

\$15,000 — 25,000

瀏覽拍品



1110

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1982

型號: 913

機芯編號: 1'506'794

錶殼號碼: 2'817'780

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Quartz, E27

尺寸: Watch: 31 mm. width and knife: 200 mm. length

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 20 January 2011, product literature and crocodile leather travel case. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present paper knife with blue metallic dial with hand engraved gilded ornament in 1982 and its subsequent sale on 25 September 1985.

出版

For another example of a Ellipse watch in a paper knife, please see *Patek Philippe Museum*, Volume II, page 251.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1111

Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，極罕有，鉑金及珐瑯，藝術時代風格懷錶，
配三問、雙色錶盤，1926年製

1926

46 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$320,000 — 480,000

€37,600 — 56,400

\$40,000 — 60,000

瀏覽拍品



1111

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1926

機芯編號: 198'032

錶殼號碼: 414'017

材料: Platinum and enamel

機芯: Mechanical, 17''' , 29 jewels

尺寸: 46 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial and applied platinum Breguet numerals in 1926 and its subsequent sale on 1 July 1943.

出版

For a very similar platinum art-deco minute repeating watch, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume I, page 245.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1112

Patek Philippe

型號 896

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石鏤空懷錶，型號896，1984年製

1984

47 mm. diameter

Case and movement signed

估價

HK\$400,000 — 600,000

€47,000 — 70,400

\$50,000 — 75,000

瀏覽拍品



1112

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1984

型號: 896

機芯編號: 937'115

錶殼號碼: 2'856'069

材料: 18k yellow gold and diamonds

機芯: Mechanical, 17-170

尺寸: 47 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with 299 diamonds weighing approximately 7.97 carats and skeletonized dial in 1984 and its subsequent sale on 28 September 1990. Furthermore delivered with an 18k yellow gold chain.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1113

Audemars Piguet

型號 5628BC

愛彼，精細及罕有，18K白金鏤空懷錶，配18K白金項鍊，型號5628BC，附盒子，約1970年製

Circa 1970

42 mm. diameter

Case and movement signed

估價

HK\$64,000 — 96,000

€7,500 — 11,300

\$8,000 — 12,000

瀏覽拍品



1113

Audemars Piguet

製造商: Audemars Piguet

年份: Circa 1970

型號: 5628BC

機芯編號: 84'203

錶殼號碼: 27'522

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Mechanical, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Audemars Piguet* long chain signed *Audemars Piguet & Co*

尺寸: 42 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case and movement signed*

配件: With *Audemars Piguet* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM A GENTLEMAN

1114

Audemars Piguet

愛彼，非常精細及獨特，18K黃金懷錶，琺瑯微繪由Ni. Gi. Barna所繪，約1982年製

Circa 1982

47 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$250,000 — 500,000

€29,400 — 58,700

\$32,000 — 64,000

瀏覽拍品



1114

Audemars Piguet

製造商: Audemars Piguet

年份: Circa 1982

機芯編號: 263'947

錶殼號碼: B76023

材料: 18k yellow gold and enamel

機芯: Mechanical, 5020, 20 jewels

尺寸: 47 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

1115

Swiss

瑞士，精細及獨特，18K紅金懷錶，配三問、萬年曆、計時功能、月相及閏年顯示，約1900年製

Circa 1900

62.5 mm. diameter

Case and movement numbered

估價

HK\$300,000 — 500,000

€35,200 — 58,700

\$37,000 — 64,000

瀏覽拍品



1115

Swiss

製造商: Swiss

年份: Circa 1900

機芯編號: 10'378

錶殼號碼: 20'372

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical

尺寸: 62.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case and movement numbered*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1116 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 3467

百達翡麗，罕有，18K白金正方形腕錶，型號3467，
1963年製

1963

26 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$32,000 — 48,000

€3,800 — 5,600

\$4,000 — 6,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



1116

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1963

型號: 3467

機芯編號: 794'384

錶殼號碼: 518'227

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Mechanical, 23-300, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 26 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1963 and its subsequent sale on 31 January 1964.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1117 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 3589

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金橢圓形自動上弦腕錶，
“Ellipse”，型號3589，1973年製

1973

33 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$30,000 — 50,000

€3,500 — 5,900

\$3,700 — 6,200

瀏覽拍品



1117

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1973

型號: 3589

機芯編號: 1'283'160

錶殼號碼: 524'792

型號名稱: Ellipse

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 28-255, 36 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black calf leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle

尺寸: 33 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1973 and its subsequent sale on 27 June 1973.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1118

Patek Philippe

型號 3540/2

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石長方形鏈帶腕錶，型號3540/2，1972年製

1972

26 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$70,000 — 100,000

€8,200 — 11,700

\$8,700 — 12,500

[瀏覽拍品](#)



1118

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1972

型號: 3540/2

機芯編號: 1'172'208

錶殼號碼: 2'750'778

材料: 18k white gold and diamonds

機芯: Mechanical, 175, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 182 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* folding clasp

尺寸: 26 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with sunburst metallic blue dial in 1972 and its subsequent sale on 7 November 1975.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1119 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 2461

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金長方形腕錶，型號2461，
1949年製

1949

23 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$50,000 — 80,000

€5,900 — 9,400

\$6,200 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



1119

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1949

型號: 2461

機芯編號: 972'104

錶殼號碼: 657'712

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 9'''90, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 23 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with raised gold indexes in 1949 and its subsequent sale on 13 June 1952.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1120 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 2590

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金腕錶，型號2590，1962年製

1962

34.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$40,000 — 60,000

€4,700 — 7,000

\$5,000 — 7,500

瀏覽拍品



1120

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1962

型號: 2590

機芯編號: 789'792

錶殼號碼: 429'048

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 23-300, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 34.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1962 and its subsequent sale on 29 September 1962.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1121

Patek Philippe

型號 3558/1

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示及香檳色錶盤，型號3558/1，附證書、盒子及收據，1971年製

1971

34 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$140,000 — 200,000

€16,400 — 23,500

\$18,000 — 25,000

瀏覽拍品



1121

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1971

型號: 3558/1

機芯編號: 1'230'072

錶殼號碼: 2'689'566

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 27-460, 37 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* folding clasp

尺寸: 34 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie dated July 1972, invoice, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1971 and its subsequent sale on 12 May 1971.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1122

Patek Philippe

型號 130

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配計時功能及雙色錶盤，型號130，1943年製

1943

33 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$420,000 — 600,000

€49,300 — 70,400

\$52,000 — 75,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1943

型號: 130

機芯編號: 863'135

錶殼號碼: 630'709

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 13''' , 23 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 33 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with raised gold hour markers and tachymetre scale in 1943 and its subsequent sale on 21 July 1943.

出版

For another example of a reference 130, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches Volume II*, page 265.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1123 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 1578

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金腕錶，型號1578，1956年製

1956

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$70,000 — 100,000

€8,200 — 11,700

\$8,700 — 12,500

瀏覽拍品



1123

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1956

型號: 1578

機芯編號: 706'573

錶殼號碼: 2'600'889

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 27SC, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1956 and its subsequent sale on 5 December 1957.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1124 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 1578

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配中心秒針，
型號1578，1961年製

1961

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



1124

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1961

型號: 1578

機芯編號: 709'177

錶殼號碼: 2'616'503

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 27 SC, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1961 and its subsequent sale on 11 August 1961.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1125

Patek Philippe

型號 3448

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，
配萬年曆，型號3448，附證書，1975年製

1975

37 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$800,000 — 1,200,000

€93,900 — 141,000

\$100,000 — 150,000

瀏覽拍品



1125

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1975

型號: 3448

機芯編號: 1'119'394

錶殼號碼: 331'482

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 27-460, 37 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 168 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* folding clasp

尺寸: 37 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 20 April 1979. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1975 and its subsequent sale on 18 April 1979.

出版

For another example of a reference 3448, however without a bracelet, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, page 296 and 297.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1126 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 3541

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，
配日曆顯示，型號3541，1968年製

1968

36 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



1126

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1968

型號: 3541

機芯編號: 1'125'986

錶殼號碼: 321'052

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 27-460 M, 37 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 36 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1968 and its subsequent sale on 27 June 1968.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1127

Patek Philippe

型號 3514

百達翡麗，罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示，型號3514，1968年製

1968

33.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



1127

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1968

型號: 3514

機芯編號: 1'126'494

錶殼號碼: 322'951

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 27-460 M, 37 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* folding clasp

尺寸: 33.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM A GENTLEMAN

1128 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 1526

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配萬年曆及月相顯示，型號1526，1951年製

1951

34 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000

€93,900 — 188,000

\$100,000 — 200,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1951

型號: 1526

機芯編號: 966'933

錶殼號碼: 663'009

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical, 12'''120

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 34 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1951 and its subsequent sale on 14 January 1953.

出版

For another example of a reference 1526, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, pages 288 and 289.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

1129 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 3923

百達翡麗，不銹鋼腕錶，型號3923，為日本市場製造，
及慶祝百達翡麗150週年於1986年製

1986

32 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$70,000 — 100,000

€8,200 — 11,700

\$8,700 — 12,500

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1986

型號: 3923

機芯編號: 1'357'495

錶殼號碼: 2'836'368

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 215 PS, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 32 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated October 1986, Registered Guarantee Card dated 21 November 1986, instruction manual, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1986 and its subsequent sale on 10 October 1986.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1130 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 3923

百達翡麗，不銹鋼腕錶，型號3923，限量生產，為日本市場製造，及慶祝百達翡麗150週年於1986年製

1986

32 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$70,000 — 100,000

€8,200 — 11,700

\$8,700 — 12,500

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1986

型號: 3923

機芯編號: 1'357'980

錶殼號碼: 2'836'461

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 215 PS, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 32 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated December 1986, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1986 and its subsequent sale on 10 December 1986.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1131 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 2499/100

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能及月相顯示，型號2499/100，附證書，1982年製

1982

38mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$3,200,000 — 6,000,000

€379,000 — 711,000

\$400,000 — 750,000

瀏覽拍品



1131

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1982

型號: 2499/100

機芯編號: 869'257

錶殼號碼: 2'792'113

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 13'''130 Q, 23 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* calf leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 38mm diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* undated Certificate of Identity and Guarantee of Origin dated and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial and applied yellow gold numerals in 1982 and its subsequent sale on 8 November 1983.

出版

For another example of a reference 2499 fourth series, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, page 307.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1132 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 2508

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配中心秒針，型號2508，1952年製

1952

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€17,600 — 29,400

\$18,000 — 32,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1952

型號: 2508

機芯編號: 701'829

錶殼號碼: 668'730

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical, 12'''27 SC

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1952 and its subsequent sale on 20 January 1953.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1133 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 565

百達翡麗，極罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配夜光指針，型號 565，1951年製

1951

34.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$240,000 — 400,000

€28,200 — 47,000

\$30,000 — 50,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1951

型號: 565

機芯編號: 968'311

錶殼號碼: 661'202

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 12-120, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 34.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in steel with radium hour markers in 1951 and its subsequent sale on 29 September 1951.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1134 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 2524/1

百達翡麗，獨特，18K黃金腕錶，配三問，型號2524/1，由蒂芙尼銷售，1954年製

1954

34 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, dial further signed Tiffany & Co.

估價

HK\$3,200,000 — 6,500,000

€376,000 — 763,000

\$400,000 — 830,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1954

型號: 2524/1

機芯編號: 861'495

錶殼號碼: 2'604'979

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 12"', 29 jewels by Fritz Piguet

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 34 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, dial further signed Tiffany & Co.*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the movement of the present watch in 1954, encased in 1961 and its subsequent sale on 3 March 1961.

出版

For another example of a reference 2524/1, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, page 320.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1135 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 2419

百達翡麗，獨特，18K黃金腕錶，配三問、特大子盤、黑色指針及時標，型號2419，附卡地亞證書，由卡地亞銷售，1946年製

1946

34 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed, case further hand stamped with Cartier reference numbers

估價

HK\$5,000,000 — 10,000,000

€587,000 — 1,170,000

\$625,000 — 1,250,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1946

型號: 2419

機芯編號: 861'078

錶殼號碼: 646'625

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 10-200, 29 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 34 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed, case further hand stamped with Cartier reference numbers*

配件: With *Cartier* Certificate of Authenticity dated 23 February 2011. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1946 and its subsequent sale on 21 April 1950.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1136

Patek Philippe

型號 3411

百達翡麗，非常罕有，18K白金腕錶，配中心秒針，型號3411，1969年製

1969

34.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

[瀏覽拍品](#)



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1969

型號: 3411

機芯編號: 712'603

錶殼號碼: 2'647'266

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Mechanical, 27 SC, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Light brown leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel buckle

尺寸: 34.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1969 and its subsequent sale on 19 December 1969.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1137

Patek Philippe

型號 3483

百達翡麗，非常罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配中心秒針，型號 3483，1966年製

1966

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$120,000 — 180,000

€14,100 — 21,100

\$15,000 — 20,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1966

型號: 3483

機芯編號: 712'021

錶殼號碼: 2'658'340

材料: Stainless steel

機芯: Mechanical, 27 SC, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: Stainless steel buckle

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Registered Card for Guarantee dated 2 December 2011. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1966 and its subsequent sale on 26 January 1967.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1138 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 2482

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配中心秒針及雙色錶盤，型號2482，1952年製

1952

35.8 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1952

型號: 2482

機芯編號: 701'873

錶殼號碼: 670'146

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 27 SC, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black reptile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 35.8 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With Patek *Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with raised gold indexes in 1952 and its subsequent sale on 20 February 1953.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1139 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 3445

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，型號3445，附盒子，1968年製

1968

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1968

型號: 3445

機芯編號: 1'127'016

錶殼號碼: 324'991

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 27-460M, 37 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1968 and its subsequent sale on 17 September 1968 , Japanese Extract from the Archives dated 20 March 2015 and fitted presentation box.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1140 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 2481

百達翡麗，極罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配掐絲琺瑯錶盤，錶盤上繪有歐亞地圖，型號2481，1956年製

1956

37 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$5,000,000 — 10,000,000

€587,000 — 1,170,000

\$625,000 — 1,250,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1956

型號: 2481

機芯編號: 706'264

錶殼號碼: 691'389

材料: 18k pink gold and enamel

機芯: Mechanical, 27 SC, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 37 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1956 and its subsequent sale on 31 July 1957, the Extract further states that the original dial was upgraded to the current cloisonné enamel dial during a servicing in Patek Philippe.

出版

For the only other known example of a reference 2481 fitted with a Eurasia map, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, page 362.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1141

Patek Philippe

型號 96

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配黑色漆錶盤，型號96，1951年製

1951

30.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



1141

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1951

型號: 96

機芯編號: 967'945

錶殼號碼: 303'603

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 12-120, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown suede strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold buckle

尺寸: 30.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with lapped gold indexes in 1951 and its subsequent sale on 29 June 1951.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1142 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 3445

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，型號3445，1971年製

1971

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



1142

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1971

型號: 3445

機芯編號: 1'231'232

錶殼號碼: 330'253

材料: 18k white gold

機芯: Automatic, 27-460, 37 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1971 and its subsequent sale on 20 November 1972.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1143 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 3429

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，型號3429，
1963年製

1963

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



1143

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1963

型號: 3429

機芯編號: 1'113'008

錶殼號碼: 2'626'108

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 27-460, 37 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe*

Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1963 and its subsequent sale on 30 April 1963.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1144 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 3433

百達翡麗，罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配香檳色錶盤，型號3433，1961年製

1961

35.5 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€9,400 — 14,100

\$10,000 — 15,000

瀏覽拍品



1144

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1961

型號: 3433

機芯編號: 1'111'340

錶殼號碼: 2'618'568

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Automatic, 27-460, 30 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown crocodile leather strap

尺寸: 35.5 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 18k yellow gold in 1961 and its subsequent sale on 13 December 1961.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1145 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 2404

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金長方形腕錶，配獨特錶耳，
型號2404，1952年製

1952

21 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$50,000 — 80,000

€5,900 — 9,400

\$6,200 — 10,000

瀏覽拍品



1145

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1952

型號: 2404

機芯編號: 974'696

錶殼號碼: 672'621

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 9'''90

錶帶/錶鏈: Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe Campaign* buckle

尺寸: 21 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with raised hour markers in 1952 and its subsequent sale on 23 December 1952.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1146 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 1513

百達翡麗，罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配黑色漆錶盤，型號1513，約1948年製

1948

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$64,000 — 96,000

€7,500 — 11,300

\$8,000 — 12,000

瀏覽拍品



1146

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1948

型號: 1513

機芯編號: 962'614

錶殼號碼: 651'269

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical, 12-120, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown reptile leather strap

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial in 1948 and its subsequent sale on 1 December 1948.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1147

Patek Philippe

型號 2461

百達翡麗，罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石長方形腕錶，配後製鏈帶，型號2461，1956年製

1956

33 mm. width

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$160,000 — 250,000

€18,800 — 29,400

\$20,000 — 32,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1956

型號: 2461

機芯編號: 976'943

錶殼號碼: 694'406

材料: Platinum and diamonds

機芯: Mechanical, 9-90, 18 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Platinum bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

錶扣: Platinum and 18k pink gold concealed folding deployant clasp

尺寸: 33 mm. width

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with diamond hour markers in 1956 and its subsequent sale on 2 August 1957.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1148 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 533

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配計時功能及粉紅色錶盤，型號533，1945年製

1945

33 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$480,000 — 640,000

€56,400 — 75,100

\$60,000 — 80,000

瀏覽拍品



製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1945

型號: 533

機芯編號: 863'748

錶殼號碼: 642'955

材料: 18k pink gold

機芯: Mechanical, 13''' , 23 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 33 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with raised gold indexes and gold hands in 1945 and its subsequent sale on 15 July 1946.

出版

For another example of a pink gold reference 533, please see *Patek Philippe Wristwatches*, second edition, by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery, page 264.

Hong Kong Watch Auction: THREE

Hong Kong Auction / 29 November 2016 / 3pm HKT



1149 Σ

Patek Philippe

型號 1463

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配計時功能，*“Tasti Tondi”*，型號1463，由Hausmann & Co.銷售，1952年製

1952

35 mm. diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

估價

HK\$640,000 — 1,280,000

€93,900 — 188,000

\$100,000 — 200,000

瀏覽拍品



1149

Patek Philippe

製造商: Patek Philippe

年份: 1952

型號: 1463

機芯編號: 868'425

錶殼號碼: 672'747

型號名稱: 'Tasti Tondi'

材料: 18k yellow gold

機芯: Mechanical, 13''' , 23 jewels

錶帶/錶鏈: Brown *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

錶扣: 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle

尺寸: 35 mm. diameter

簽名: *Case, dial and movement signed*

配件: With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1952 and its subsequent sale on 28 May 1953.